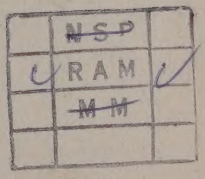
91

ARS 82-6-2
July 1968

LIST OF INTERCEPTED PLANT PESTS, 1967

(Pests Recorded From July 1, 1966, Through June 30, 1967)

cf. 46, 2976



Agricultural Research Service
UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE

CONTENTS

	Page
Introduction	1
Notes on pests intercepted	2
Summary of numbers of interceptions listed	3
Changes in nomenclature	5
Tabulation of insects (including mites and snails)	6
Hosts and insects	39
Insects intercepted with hosts unknown	47
Countries of origin and insects	51
Tabulation of diseases (including nematodes)	59
Hosts and diseases	71
Countries of origin and diseases	74

Plant Quarantine Division
Agricultural Research Service
U. S. Department of Agriculture
Federal Center Building
Hyattsville, Maryland 20782

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE
Agricultural Research Service

LIST OF INTERCEPTED PLANT PESTS, 1967

(Pests Recorded From July 1, 1966, Through June 30, 1967)

Compiled by
David H. Girard
Plant Quarantine Inspector

INTRODUCTION

This report of the 54th year of plant quarantine work in the United States summarizes the records of plant pests found in, on, or with plants, plant products, and carriers (1) imported into or entering the United States or the offshore possessions, (2) offered for entry but refused, (3) in quarters or stores of planes and ships, (4) entered for immediate transportation and exportation in bond, (5) in domestic shipments to the mainland from the States of Alaska and Hawaii, the American Virgin Islands, the Commonwealth of Puerto Rico, Guam, and other possessions, or (6) in preclearance inspection in the Bahamas and Bermuda.

Insects, mites, and snails are included in the first tabulation; bacteria, fungi, and nematodes are in the second. The pests listed are of known or potential importance to agriculture and not reported or widely distributed in the United States. Some common organisms are included if they are new to the country of origin or the host plant.

Records were made from identifications received during the fiscal year 1967 and include some interceptions from previous years that were not determined until this year. Most insect and mite identifications are made by specialists of the Entomology Research Division and Plant Quarantine Division (both of the U. S. Department of Agriculture) and the Department of Entomology of the U. S. National Museum of the Smithsonian Institution.

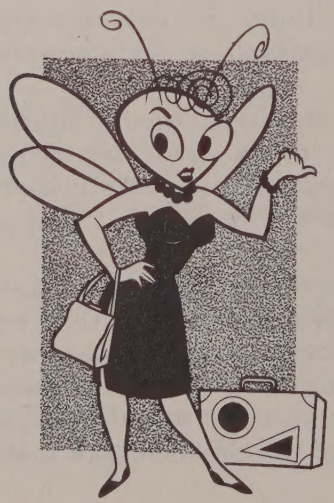
Snail identifications are made by workers in the Plant Quarantine Division and the Division of Mollusks of the Smithsonian Institution. Disease, nematode, and host identifications are made by personnel of the Plant Quarantine Division and the Crops Research Division.

Scientific names of insects and diseases are reviewed by specialists of the Plant Quarantine Division who assist in compiling the list. Nematode names are checked in Nematology Investigations and host names in the New Crops Research Branch. The common names given for hosts are usually those shown in Standardized Plant Names. Every effort is made to conform to the International Rules of Nomenclature.

Family names of insects, mites, and snails are given in the tabulation and orders are shown in the host list. All the diseases in the tabulation are fungi, except as noted after the names.

NOTES ON PESTS INTERCEPTED

The total number of interceptions submitted during the fiscal year 1967 was 41,015. Of those identified during the year, 11,407 were considered of enough significance to be tabulated, as compared with 9,486 the previous year. This does not include the non-economic or the incompletely determined pests, of which a total of 1,006 interceptions were indexed for the files but were not added to the figures in the summary.



Pestina, the hitchhiking bug, is used by the U.S. Department of Agriculture to symbolize destructive foreign plant and animal pests and diseases that threaten U.S. resources. Such pests, capable of causing millions of dollars damage, often hide on foreign fruits, plants, and meats that are as innocent-looking as PESTINA. The symbol is used to remind travelers to leave behind such items unless they have USDA clearance.

SUMMARY OF NUMBERS OF INTERCEPTIONS LISTED

COUNTRY	INSECT	DISEASE
AFRICA:		
Africa (country-?)	8	0
Algeria	3	1
Angola	7	0
Cameroon	3	0
Canary Islands	3	0
Cape Verde Islands	1	0
Congo	1	1
Ethiopia	8	0
Ghana	2	1
Guinea	3	0
Ivory Coast	18	0
Kenya	2	0
Liberia	7	0
Libya	15	0
Madagascar	2	0
Madeira Islands	2	0
Mauritius	1	0
Morocco	13	0
Mozambique	0	2
New Guinea	1	0
Nigeria	6	0
Rhodesia	1	0
Senegal	2	0
Sierra Leone	3	0
South Africa	49	177
Sudan	103	0
Tanzania	1	0
Tunisia	4	0
United Arab Republic	4	0
West Africa	3	0
ASIA:		
Afghanistan	4	1
Asia (country-?)	68	4
Ceylon	2	0
China	5	7
Cyprus	5	4
Formosa	13	53
Hong Kong	64	269
India	171	33
Indonesia	10	1
Iran	50	1
Iraq	9	0
Israel	26	6
Japan	1,182	1,721
Jordan	6	1
Korea	24	13
Kuwait	2	0
Lebanon	28	2
Malaysia	5	2
Nepal	1	0
Pakistan	127	1
Ryukyu Islands	1	0
Singapore	4	2
Syria	12	1
Thailand	40	14
Turkey	39	0
Vietnam	44	2
Yemen	1	0

COUNTRY	INSECT	DISEASE
AUSTRALASIA:		
American Samoa	6	1
Australia	14	64
Bora Bora	1	0
Caroline Islands	3	0
Eniwetok	1	0
Fiji	4	2
Guam	39	0
Hawaii	830	62
Johnston Island	1	0
Kwajalein	61	0
Mariana Islands	1	0
Marshall Islands	1	0
Midway	13	0
New Zealand	11	8
Okinawa	41	6
Philippines	112	19
Tahiti	25	1
Wake Island	4	0
West Pacific	16	0
EUROPE:		
Austria	11	7
Azores	22	3
Belgium	8	12
Bulgaria	0	1
Crete	4	0
Czechoslovakia	6	0
Denmark	17	4
England	45	291
Europe (country-?)	34	9
Finland	2	1
France	168	54
Germany	67	33
Greece	92	8
Hungary	8	0
Iceland	1	0
Ireland	6	14
Italy	655	138
Liechtenstein	0	1
Luxembourg	1	0
Malta	3	0
Netherlands	26	30
Norway	3	4
Poland	15	4
Portugal	41	9
Rumania	4	0
Scotland	11	4
Spain	137	15
Sweden	15	2
Switzerland	8	10
Union of Soviet Socialist Republics	1	1
Wales	1	1
Yugoslavia	13	3

SUMMARY OF NUMBERS OF INTERCEPTIONS LISTED

COUNTRY	INSECT	DISEASE
NORTH AMERICA:		
Canada	4	4
Central America:		
British Honduras	9	1
Canal Zone	12	2
Central America (country-?)	3	0
Costa Rica	28	12
El Salvador	56	8
Guatemala	117	25
Honduras	35	8
Nicaragua	16	5
Panama	86	12
Mexico	896	140
West Indies:		
American Virgin Islands	1	2
Antigua	3	0
Aruba	2	0
Bahamas	18	22
Barbados	4	4
Beef Island	1	0
British West Indies	6	2
British Virgin Islands	6	0
Cayman Islands	2	1
Cuba	17	0
Dominica	0	1
Dominican Republic	178	36
Grenada	2	0
Guadeloupe	1	0
Haiti	24	18
Jamaica	111	115
Martinique	1	1
Puerto Rico	154	50
St. Kitts	3	0
St. Lucia	1	0
St. Martin	2	0
St. Vincent	2	0
Tortola	1	0
Trinidad	24	10
West Indies	1	5

COUNTRY	INSECT	DISEASE
SOUTH AMERICA:		
Argentina	12	127
Bolivia	1	8
Brazil	105	262
Chile	86	16
Colombia	24	73
Ecuador	35	22
Guiana	0	1
Peru	37	12
South America (country-?)	3	45
Surinam	1	0
Uruguay	0	6
Venezuela	17	2

TOTALS:

AFRICA	276	182
ASIA	1,943	2,138
AUSTRALASIA	1,184	163
EUROPE	1,425	659
NORTH AMERICA	1,827	484
SOUTH AMERICA	321	574
UNKNOWN	173	58

Total Insect Interceptions..... 7,149

Total Disease Interceptions..... 4,258

GRAND TOTAL..... 11,407

CHANGES IN NOMENCLATURE

INSECTS:

Adoxophyes orana (Fischer von Roeslerstamm)(Tortricidae)---(=Adoxophyes reticulana (Hubner)(Tortricidae))
Asterobemsia avellanae (Signoret)(Aleyrodidae)---(=Asterobemsia carpini (Koch) (Aleyrodidae))
Arhyssus lateralis (Say) (Rhopalidae)---(=Arhyssus lateralis (Say) (Coreidae))
Arhyssus parvicornis (Signoret) (Rhopalidae)---(=Arhyssus parvicornis (Signoret) (Corediae))
Batrachedra linaria Clarke (Momphidae)---(=Batrachedra linaria Clarke (Cosmopterigidae))
Blastodacna atra (Haworth) (Momphidae)---(=Blastodacna atra (Haworth) (Blastodacnidae))
Caryedon serratus (Olivier) (Bruchidae)---(=Caryedon gonagra (Fabricius) (Bruchidae))
Chrysomela texana Schaeffer (Chrysomelidae)---(=Chrysomela scripta-texana Schaeffer (Chrysomelidae))
Conoderus lividus Degeer (Elateridae)---(=Monocrepidius lividus Degeer (Elateridae))
Cryptorhynchus mangiferae (Fabricius) (Curculionidae)---(=Sternochetus mangiferae (Fabricius) (Curculionidae))
Euxoa segetum (Denis & Schiffermuller) (Noctuidae)---(=Agrotis segetum (Denis & Schiffermuller)(Noctuidae))
Hypothenemus hampei (Ferrari) (Scolytidae)---(=Stephanoderes hampei (Ferrari) (Scolytidae))
Jadera aeola (Dallas) (Rhopalidae)---(=Jadera sanguinolenta (Ferrari) (Coreidae))
Leptocorixa spp. now in family (Alydidae)
Niditinea fuscipunctella (Haworth) (Tineidae)---(=Acedes fuscipunctella (Haworth) (Tineidae))
Pantomorus cervinus (Boheman) (Curculionidae)---(=Pantomorus godmani (Crotch) (Curculionidae))
Pilemia periusalis (Walker) (Pyraustidae)---(=Pachyzancla periusalis (Walker) (Pyraustidae))
Planotortrix excessana (Walker) (Tortricidae)---(=Tortrix excessana (Walker) (Tortricidae))
Platyedra subcineria (Haworth) (Gelechiidae)---(=Platyedra vilella (Zeller) (Gelechiidae))
Prays oleella (Fabricius) (Yponomeutidae)---(=Prays oleellus (Fabricius) (Yponomeutidae))
Pseudopamera aurivillianus Distant (Lygaeidae)---(=Ligyrocoris aurivillianus (Distant) (Lygaeidae))
Schneidereria pistaciicola (Danielesky) (Gelechiidae)---(=Schneidereria pistaciella Weber (Gelechiidae))
Symmetaischema capsicum (Bradley & Povolny) (Gelechiidae)---(=Gnorimoschema capsica Bradley & Povolny (Gelechiidae))
(=Gnorimoschema gudmanella (Walsingham) (Gelechiidae))
Tenthecoris bicolor Scott (Miridae)---(=Tenthecoris distinctus Hsiao & Sailer (Miridae))
Tetranychus urticae (Koch) (Tetranychidae)---(=Tetranychus telarius (Linnaeus) (Tetranychidae))
Tricorynus punctatus (LeConte) (Anobiidae)---(=Catorama punctatus LeConte (Anobiidae))
Trogoxylon praeustum (Erichson) (Lyctidae)---(=Trogoxylon prostomoides (Gorham) (Lyctidae))
Udea ferrugalis (Hubner) (Pyraustidae)---(=Oeobia ferrugalis (Guenee) (Pyraustidae))
Xanthoecia flavago (Denis & Schiffermuller) (Noctuidae)---(=Gortyna flavago (Schiffermuller) (Noctuidae))
Xyleborus semiopacus Eichhoff (Scolytidae)---(=Xyleborus semigranosus Blandford (Scolytidae))

DISEASES:

Ascochyta graminea (Sacc.) Sprague & A. G. Johnson---(Syn: Diplodina graminea Sacc.)
Cercosporidium caladii (Stevens) Deighton---(Syn: Cercospora verruculosa Stevens & Solheim)
Chaetothyrina tenuissima (Petch) Arx---(Syn: Chaetopeltopsis tenuissima (Petch) Th.)
Coleroa senniana (Sacc.) Arx---(Syn: Aphysa senniana (Sacc.) Doidge)
Guignardia galactina (Dearn. & House) Sacc.---(Syn: Laestadia galactina (Dearn. & House)
Leptosphaerulina australis McAlp.---(Syn: Pseudoplea gaeumannii (Muller) Wehmeyer)
Phomopsis albietina (Hart.) Wilson & Hahn---(Syn: Fusicoccum albietinum Prill. & Delacr.)
Thyronectria pseudotrichia (Schw.) Seeler---(Syn: Megalonectria pseudotrichia (Schw.) Speg.)
Tilletia barclayana (Bref.) Sacc. & Syd.---(Syn: Tilletia pennisetina P. Syd. and Neovossia horrida (Tak.) Padw. & A. Kahn)

HOSTS:

Citrus reticulata cv. (cultivar orange) (includes the valid common names of): King orange
Satsuma (Unshu) orange
Mandarin orange
Tangerine

TABULATION OF INSECTS (INCLUDING MITES AND SNAILS)

PEST AND HOST	COUNTRY OF ORIGIN	NUMBER INTERCEPTIONS IN			COLLECTED IN–
		CONSUMPTION	NONENTRY	PROPAGATION	
Abgrallaspis mendax (McKenzie)(Diaspididae) Orchid (plant) leaf	Guatemala	.....	.....	2	Fla.
Acanthoscelides armitagei (Pic)(Bruchidae) Cajanus cajan (pigeon pea)	Ecuador, Panama	2	.....	.....	N. Y.
Acanthoscelides atronotatus (Pic)(Bruchidae) Schinus sp. (peppertree)	Argentina	.....	.....	1	D. C.
Acanthoscelides ceratioborus Philippi(Bruchidae) Prosopis sp. (mesquite bean)	Peru	2	.....	.....	D. C.
Acanthoscelides obreptus Bridwell (Bruchidae) Phaseolus lunatus (lima bean)	Peru	.....	2	.....	Tex.
Acanthoscelides obvelatus Bridwell (Bruchidae) Prosopis sp. (mesquite bean)	Peru	1	.....	.....	D. C.
Acanthoscelides ochraceicolor (Pic)(Bruchidae) Orchid (plant)	Mexico	.....	.....	1	Tex.
Aceratagallia calcaris Oman (Cicadellidae) Chrysanthemum sp. (flower)	Mexico	6	.....	.....	Tex.
Achaea janata (L.)(Noctuidae) Aircraft Begonia rex (beefsteak begonia) Portulacaria sp. (leaf)	Hawaii, Asia (country-?).	2	1	.....	Alaska, Hawaii
Achatina fulica Bowdich (Achatinidae) Aircraft Baggage Cargo Ship (hold and pallets) Soil with cargo	Guam, Hawaii, Thailand.	16	.....	.....	Calif., Hawaii, Wash.
Aciura coryli (Rossi)(Tephritidae) Herbs Rosmarinus officinalis (rosemary)	Greece	2	.....	.....	Mass.
Acledra fraterna (Stal.)(Pentatomidae) Cucumis melo (melon)	Chile	1	.....	.....	N. Y.
Acrolepia assectella (Zell.)(Yponomeutidae) Allium fistulosum (Welsh onion) A. porrum (leek) A. sativum (garlic)	Belgium, England, France, Germany, Italy, Japan, Netherlands, Spain.	1	15	.....	Calif., Ga., Mass., Mich., N. Y., Pa., S. C., Wash.
Acrosternum sticticum (Dallas)(Pentatomidae) Cucumis melo (melon)	Mexico	1	.....	.....	Tex.
Acutaspis agavis (Townsend & Cockerell)(Diaspididae) Agave americana (century plant)	Mexico	.....	.....	1	Tex.
Acutaspis tingi McKenzie (Diaspididae) Orchid (plant) leaf	Mexico	.....	.....	1	Calif.
Acutaspis umbonifera (Newstead)(Diaspididae) Bromeliad (plant) leaf Orchid (plant) leaf and stem	El Salvador, Colombia, Costa Rica, Guatemala Honduras, Mexico, Panama, Peru, Venezuela.	.....	1	20	Fla., N. Y., Tex.
Adoretus sinicus Burm. (Scarabaeidae) Aircraft Alpinia purpurata (cut flowers) Anthurium sp. (flower) Baggage Cargo Flowers (mixed) Mail Passenger Plant material (tropical foliage) Strelitzia reginae (Queen bird-of-paradise flower)	Asia (country-?), Guam, Hawaii, Japan, Okinawa.	20	9	1	Alaska, Calif., Hawaii
Adoxophyes orana (F. v. R.)(Tortricidae) Syringa sp. (lilac) blossom	Netherlands	1	.....	.....	Mich.
Aelia acuminata (L.)(Pentatomidae) Plants (aquatic)	France	.....	.....	1	N. Y.
Aeneolamia postica jugata (Fowler)(Cercopidae) Cargo	South America (country-?).	1	.....	.....	Fla.
Aeneolamia reducta (Lall.)(Cercopidae) Aircraft	El Salvador, South America (country-?).	.....	2	.....	Fla.
Aeneolamia varia (Fabr.)(Cercopidae) Aircraft Cargo	Jamaica(?), Trinidad.	1	3	.....	Fla.
Aeolothrips vittatus Haliday(Aeolothripidae) Juniperus sp. (juniper) dwarf	Japan	.....	.....	1	Ore.

PEST AND HOST	COUNTRY OF ORIGIN	NUMBER INTERCEPTIONS IN			COLLECTED IN--
		CONSUMPTION	NONENTRY	PROPAGATION	
Aethes williana (Brahm)(Phaloniidae).....	Canary Islands, Italy.	.....	4	.....	Pa.
Daucus carrota var. sativa (carrot)					
Aethus indicus (Westw.)(Cydnidae).....	Japan, Midway (?),	5	15	.....	Alaska, Calif.,
Aircraft	Okinawa (?),				Hawaii
Cargo	Asia (country-?),				
	Philippines.				
Agonosoma trivittata (Panzer)(Scutelleridae).....	Brazil, Venezuela....	.....	.....	2	Fla., La.
Orchid (plant)					
Agrilus pulchellus Bland. (Buprestidae).....	Mexico.....	1	.....	.....	Ariz.
Vegetables (mixed)					
Agrotis orbona (Hufn.)(?)(Noctuidae).....	Unknown.....	.....	1	.....	Va.
Aircraft					
Agrotis pronuba (L.)(Noctuidae).....	France.....	.....	2	.....	Del., Fla.
Aircraft					
Agrotis repleta Wlk. (Noctuidae).....	Colombia.....	.....	1	.....	Fla.
Aircraft					
Aiteta dammipennis (Wlk.)(?)(Noctuidae).....	Vietnam.....	.....	1	.....	Hawaii
Aircraft					
Aleurocanthus husaini Corb. (Aleyrodidae).....	India.....	1	.....	.....	N. Y.
Murraya sp. (jasminorange) leaf					
Aleurocanthus spiniferus (Quain.)(Aleyrodidae).....	Hong Kong.....	1	.....	.....	Calif.
Citrus reticulata cv. (cultivar orange) leaf					
Aleurocanthus woglumi Ashby (Aleyrodidae).....	Colombia, Mexico,	22	2	.....	Ariz., Calif.,
Citrus aurantifolia (lime) leaf	Peru.				Fla., Md.,
C. reticulata cv. (cultivar orange) leaf					Tex.
C. sinensis (sweet orange) leaf					
Citrus sp. (leaf)					
Aleurodicus linguosus Bondar (Aleyrodidae).....	Mexico.....	1	.....	.....	Tex.
Eucalyptus sp. (eucalyptus) leaf					
Aleuroplatus cococolus Q.&B. (Aleyrodidae).....	Mexico.....	1	.....	.....	Tex.
Citrus reticulata cv. (cultivar orange) leaf					
Allococcus morrisoni Ezz. & McC. (Pseudococcidae).....	Thailand.....	1	.....	.....	Wash.
Garcinia mangostana (mangosteen)					
Anacridium aegyptium (L.)(Acrididae).....	Unknown.....	1	.....	.....	Del.
Aircraft					
Anaphothrips secticornis Trybom (Thripidae).....	Mexico.....	.....	.....	1	Calif.
Mesembryanthemum sp. (flower)					
Anastrepha ludens (Loew)(Tephritidae).....	British Honduras,	300	6	.....	Ala., Ariz.,
Calocarpum sapota (sapote)	El Salvador,				Calif., Fla.,
Casimiroa edulis (White sapote)	Guatemala, Mexico.				La., N. Y.,
Citrus aurantifolia (sweet lime)					Tex.
C. aurantium (sour orange)					
C. limon var. ponderosa (Ponderosa lemon)					
C. medica (citron)					
C. paradisii (grapefruit)					
C. sinensis (sweet orange)					
Cydonia oblonga (quince)					
Diospyros kaki (kaki persimmon)					
Eriobotrya japonica (loquat)					
Malus sylvestris (apple)					
Prunus persica (peach)					
Psidium guajava (guava)					
Punica granatum (pomegranate)					
Anastrepha mombinpraeoptans Sein. (Tephritidae).....	Brazil, Costa Rica,	312	6	.....	Calif., Fla.,
Mangifera indica (mango)	Dominican Republic,				La., Md., N. Y.,
Psidium guajava (guava)	Ecuador,				P. R., Tex.
Spondias mombin (yellow mombin)	El Salvador,				
Spondias purpurea (purple mombin)	Guatemala, Haiti,				
	Honduras, Jamaica,				
	Mexico, Nicaragua,				
	Panama, Puerto Rico,				
	St. Kitts, unknown.				
Anastrepha serpentina (Wied.)(Tephritidae).....	Guatemala, Honduras,	4	0	0	Calif., Tex.
Chrysophyllum cainito (cainito starapple)	Mexico.				
Citrus sinensis (sweet orange)					
Eriobotrya japonica (loquat)					
Manilkara achras (sapodilla)					
Anastrepha striata Schin. (Tephritidae).....	Mexico.....	1	.....	.....	Calif.
Psidium guajava (guava)					

TABULATION OF INSECTS (INCLUDING MITES AND SNAILS)

PEST AND HOST	COUNTRY OF ORIGIN	NUMBER INTERCEPTIONS IN			COLLECTED IN—
		CONSUMPTION	NONENTRY	PROPAGATION	
Ancognatha scarabaeoides Er. (Scarabaeidae).....	Colombia.....	3	0	0	Fla.
Chrysanthemum sp. (cut flowers)					
Dianthus caryophyllus (carnation)					
Andaspis punicae (Laing) (Diaspididae).....	Caroline Islands..	0	0	2	Calif.
Artocarpus altilis (breadfruit)					
Anomala orientalis Waterh. (Scarabaeidae).....	Asia (country-?),				
Aircraft	Japan, unknown...	6	34	0	Alaska, Calif.,
Cargo					Del., Hawaii,
Ship					Mass., Wash.
Anomis erosa Hbn. (Noctuidae).....	Colombia.....	0	1	0	Fla.
Aircraft					
Anomoea mutabilis Lac. (Chrysomelidae).....	Mexico.....	6	0	0	Tex.
Cucumis melo (melon)					
Antaeotricha nictitans (Zeller) (Stenomidae).....	Peru.....	0	0	1	Fla.
Plants (aquatic)					
Anthonomus albolineatus Champ. (Curculionidae).....	Mexico.....	0	0	1	Ariz.
Orchid (plant)					
Anthonomus funereus Champ. (Curculionidae).....	Mexico.....	0	0	1	Ariz.
Orchid (plant)					
Anthonomus rectirostris (L.)(Curculionidae).....	Austria,	0	0	2	N. J.
Prunus avium var. actiana (wild mazzard cherry)	Netherlands.				
Antillocoris pallidus (Uhler)(Lygaeidae).....	Peru.....	.....	.....	1	Fla.
Echinodorus sp. (burhead plant)					
Anypsipyla univitella Dyar (Phycitidae).....	El Salvador.....	.....	.....	1	Fla.
Enterlobium cyclocarpum (gunacaste earpodtree)					
Aonidiella inornata McK. (Diaspididae).....	Asia (country-?),	1	6	.....	Calif., N. Y.
Carica papaya (papaya)	Formosa, Japan,				Ore., Wash.,
Citrus aurantifolia (lime)	Philippines,				
C. grandis (pummelo)	Thailand.				
C. sinensis (sweet orange)					
Aonidiella messengeri McK. (Diaspididae).....	Japan.....	5	22	.....	Alaska, Hawaii,
Chamaedorea sp. (palm) leaf					Wash.
Palm (leaf)					
Aphis heraclella Davis (Aphididae).....	Costa Rica.....	.....	1	.....	Mass.
Apium graveolens var. dulce (celery)					
Aphodius sallei Harold (Scarabaeidae).....	Costa Rica.....	1	.....	.....	Tex.
Baggage					
Aplogompha chotaria Schs. (Geometridae).....	Central America	.....	1	.....	Fla.
Aircraft	(country-?).				
Araecerus levipennis (Jord.)(Anthribidae).....	Hawaii.....	5	.....	.....	Hawaii
Leucaena glauca (koa haole) seed					
Araeocorynus cumingi Jekel (Anthribidae).....	Hawaii.....	6	.....	1	Calif., Hawaii,
Baggage					N. J., N. Y.
Canavalia cathartica (mauna loa) seed					
Canavalia sp. (seed)					
Enterolobium cyclocarpum (elephants ear) seed					
Mucuna sp. (seed)					
Operculina tuberosa (wood-rose) flower					
Archimerus scutellaris Stal. (Coreidae).....	Mexico.....	.....	.....	2	Tex.
Orchid (plant)					
Arcte coerulea Guen. (Noctuidae).....	Asia (country-?)..	.....	1	.....	Alaska
Aircraft					
Arctorthezia cataphracta (Olafsen)(Ortheziidae).....	Switzerland.....	.....	.....	1	Mich.
Plant - unidentified leaf					
Arge ochropa (Gmelin) (Argidae).....	France.....	1	.....	.....	Mass.
Rosa sp. (rose) leaf					
Argyrogramma verruca (F.) (Noctuidae).....	Nicaragua.....	.....	1	.....	Fla.
Aircraft					
Arhopalus rusticus rusticus (L.) (Cerambycidae).....	Italy.....	6	.....	.....	Calif.
Wood (crates)					
Arhopalus syriacus (Reitter)(Cerambycidae).....	Italy.....	5	.....	.....	Calif.
Wood (crates)					
Arianta arbustorum (L.) (Helicidae).....	Germany.....	.....	.....	1	S. C.
Cargo					
Arrhenodes minutus (Drury) (Brentidae).....	Unknown.....	.....	1	.....	Pa.
Ship (hold)					
Asphondylia atriplicis (Twnsnd.)(Cecidomyiidae).....	Mexico.....	.....	.....	1	Ariz.
Plant - unidentified					

TABULATION OF INSECTS (INCLUDING MITES AND SNAILS)

PEST AND HOST	COUNTRY OF ORIGIN	NUMBER INTERCEPTIONS IN			COLLECTED IN--
		CONSUMPTION	NONENTRY	PROPAGATION	
Asphondylia neomexicana (Ckll.)(Cecidomyiidae).....	Mexico.....	.....	.....	2	Ariz., Calif.
Atriplex sp. (leaf)					
Plant - unidentified					
Aspidiella hartii (Ckll.)(Diaspididae).....	Cayman Islands,	4	3	.....	Calif., Fla.,
Dioscorea sp. (yam)	Japan, Philippines,				Hawaii, Ill.,
Zingiber officinale (ginger) root	St. Vincent.				Wash.
Aspidiella zingiberi Mamet (Diaspididae).....	Fiji.....	3	.....	.....	Calif.
Zingiber officinale (ginger) root					
Aspidiotus destructor Sign. (Diaspididae).....	Bahamas, Bora Bora,	25	1	.....	Calif., Fla.,
Cocos nucifera (coconut)	British Virgin Is.,				Hawaii, N. Y.,
Cuttings - unidentified	Dominican Republic,				P. R.
Cycas sp. (leaf)	El Salvador, Haiti,				
Laurus nobilis (Grecian laurel) leaf	Jamaica, Japan,				
Leaf - unidentified	Mexico, Philippines,				
Musa paradisica (plantain) leaf	Peru, Vietnam.				
Musa sp. (banana)					
Orchid (plant) leaf					
Palm (leaf)					
Terminalia catappa (tropical almond)					
Aspidiotus excisus Green (Diaspididae).....	Formosa, Philippines.	.....	2	.....	Calif.
Citrus grandis (pummelo)					
C. sinensis (sweet orange)					
Aspidiotus pangoensis D&F. (Diaspididae).....	American Samoa.....	1	.....	.....	Calif.
Cocos nucifera (coconut)					
Asterobemisia avellanae (Sign.)(Aleyrodidae).....	Europe (country-?),	0	27	.....	Alaska, Mass.,
Rubus sp. (leaf)	France.				N. Y., Va.,
					Wash.
Asterolecanium epidendri (Bouche) (Asterolecaniidae)..	Bahamas, Brazil,	1	.....	39	Calif. Fla.,
Bromeliad (plant) leaf	Canal Zone, Costa				Tex.
Chamaedorea oblongata (palm)	Rica, Colombia,				
Orchid:	Ecuador, Guatemala,				
(Brassavola nodosa, Broughtonia sanguinea,	Honduras, Jamaica,				
Broughtonia sp., Catasetum sp., Cattleya sp.,	Nicaragua, Mexico,				
Epidendrum atropurpureum, Epidendrum sp.,	Trinidad.				
Oncidium sp., Sobralia sp.,					
Sophronitis grandifolia, Trichopila marginata)					
leaf of plant					
Plant - unidentified leaf					
Asterolecanium miliaris miliaris (Boisd.) (Asterole-					
caniidae).....	Hawaii.....	1	.....	.....	Hawaii
Bambusa sp. (bamboo) stem					
Ataenius havanensis Balthasar (Scarabaeidae).....	Cuba.....	.....	1	.....	Fla.
Quarters (of ship)					
Ataenius strigicauda Bates (Scarabaeidae).....	Argentina (?).....	.....	1	.....	Fla.
Aircraft					
Ataenius texanus Harold (Scarabaeidae).....	Mexico.....	4	.....	.....	Tex.
Cucumis melo (melon)					
Athalia rosae (L.) (Tenthredinidae).....	Germany (?).....	.....	1	.....	N. Y.
Brassica oleracea var. capitata (cabbage)					
Aulacaspis tubercularis Newst. (Diaspididae).....	Colombia, El Salvador,	13	1	.....	Calif., Fla.,
Mangifera indica (mango)	Panama, Philippines,				Hawaii, N. Y.,
	Tahiti, Trinidad.				Wash.
Autographa nigrisigna (Wlk.) (Noctuidae).....	Japan.....	.....	1	.....	Wash.
Apium graveolens var. dulce (celery) leaf					
Azeta versicolor (F.) (Noctuidae).....	Venezuela.....	.....	1	.....	Fla.
Aircraft					
Balclutha flavescens (Baker) (Cicadellidae).....	Ecuador.....	.....	1	.....	Fla.
Aircraft					
Balclutha rufofasciata (Merino) (Cicadellidae).....	Asia (country-?).....	.....	1	.....	Alaska
Aircraft					
Banasa euchlora Stal (Pentatomidae).....	Mexico.....	1	.....	.....	Tex.
Baggage					
Barotheus castaneus Er. (Scarabaeidae).....	Unknown.....	.....	1	.....	Fla.
Aircraft					
Batrachedra linaria Clarke (Momphidae).....	Mexico.....	.....	.....	3	Calif.
Agave shawii (agave) plant					
Agave sp. (plant)					

PEST AND HOST	COUNTRY OF ORIGIN	NUMBER INTERCEPTIONS IN			COLLECTED IN—
		CONSUMPTION	NONENTRY	PROPAGATION	
Battus philenor (L.) (Papilionidae) Baggage	Mexico	2	.....	.....	Tex.
Belenus dentatus (Fieber) (Tingidae) Aircraft	Asia (country-?)	.....	2	.....	Alaska, Calif.
Belonochilus numenius (Say) (Lygaeidae) Platanus sp. (sycamore) seed	Mexico	.....	.....	1	Tex.
Bemisia yanagicola Takah. (Aleyrodidae) Salix sp. (willow)	Korea	.....	.....	1	D. C.
Bephrata maculicollis Campron (Eurytomidae) Annona cherimola (cherimoya) seed	Colombia	.....	1	.....	Fla.
Bibio hortulanus (L.) (Bibionidae) Brassica oleracea var. capitata (cabbage)	Germany	.....	1	.....	N. Y.
Bibio marci (L.) (Bibionidae) Brassica oleracea var. capitata (cabbage)	Germany	.....	1	.....	N. Y.
Bibio xanthopus Wied. (Bibionidae) Mail	England (?)	1	.....	.....	N. Y.
Blapstinus dilatus Lec. (Tenebrionidae) Soil	Mexico	2	.....	1	Calif.
Blapstinus punctulatus Solier (Tenebrionidae) Cucumis melo (melon)	Chile	69	.....	.....	N. Y.
Blastodacna atra (Haw.) (Momphidae) Malus sylvestris (apple)	Germany, Poland	1	1	.....	Mass., N. J.
Borolia steniptera Hmpsn. (Noctuidae) Aircraft	Panama (?)	.....	1	.....	Fla.
Bothynus dasypleurus Germ. (Scarabaeidae) Aircraft	Unknown	1	.....	.....	N. Y.
Brachycaudus helichrysi (Kltb.) (Aphididae) Dahlia sp. (cut flowers) Flowers (mixed) Nasturtium officinale (watercress)	England, Italy, Portugal.	2	1	.....	Mass.
Brachycerus albidentatus Gyll. (Curculionidae) Allium sativum (garlic)	Italy	5	.....	.....	N. Y.
Brachycerus algirus (F.) (Curculionidae) Allium sativum (garlic)	Italy	10	.....	.....	N. Y.
Brachymeria rugulosa (Foerster) (Chalicididae) Herbs	Greece	1	.....	.....	Mass.
Brachytrupes portentosus (Licht.)(Gryllidae) Aircraft Quarters	Asia (country-?), unknown.	.....	3	.....	Calif., N. J.
Bradybaena mighelsiana (Pfeiffer)(Bradybaenidae) Mail	Okinawa	1	.....	.....	Wash.
Bradybaena serotina (A. Adams)(Bradybaenidae) Aircraft Cargo	Okinawa, Vietnam	1	1	.....	Calif., Hawaii
Bradybaena sieboldtiana (Pfr.) (Bradybaenidae) Cargo	Korea	1	.....	.....	Tex.
Bradybaena similaris (Fer.) (Bradybaenidae) Alpinia purpurata (red ginger) Anthurium sp. (plant) leaf Automobile Brassica chinensis (Chinese cabbage) Cordyline sp. (cordyline) leaf Moss Plumeria sp. (flower)	Guam, Hawaii, Japan, Mexico.	6	1	1	Hawaii, P. R., Tex.
Brevipalpus oleae Baker (Tenuipalpidae) Olea europaea (olive) stem	Italy	1	.....	.....	Mich.
Brochymena quadripustulata (Fab.) (Pentatomidae) Arachis hypogaea (peanut) Cargo (seed)	Mexico	2	.....	.....	Tex.
Bruchidius incarnatus Boh. (Bruchidae) Lens culinaris (lentil)	France	.....	1	.....	Ohio
Bruchidius lividimanus (Gyll.) Cytisus scoparius (scotch broom) seed	Italy	.....	.....	1	N. J.
Bruchidius unicolor (Oliv.) Spartium junceum (weaversbroom) seed	Italy	.....	.....	1	N. J.
Bruchophagus aloineae Burks (Eurytomidae) Aloe striata (seed)	South Africa	.....	.....	2	Tex.
Bruchus emarginatus Allard (Bruchidae) Pisum sativum (green peas)	India	.....	1	.....	Ga.

TABULATION OF INSECTS (INCLUDING MITES AND SNAILS)

PEST AND HOST	COUNTRY OF ORIGIN	NUMBER INTERCEPTIONS IN			COLLECTED IN—
		CONSUMPTION	NONENTRY	PROPAGATION	
Bruchus ervi Froelich (Bruchidae) Lens culinaris (lentil) seed	Greece, Israel, Italy, Lebanon, Rumania(?), Syria.	4	9	.....	Ala., N. Y., Tex.
Bruchus lentis Froelich (Bruchidae) Lens culinaris (lentil) seed Stores (in storeroom)	Azores, France, Germany, Greece, Iran, Israel, Italy, Mexico (?) Pakistan, Portugal(?), Turkey, unknown.	5	33	.....	Ala., Ga., Ill., La., Mass., Mich., N. J., N. Y., Pa., Tex.
Bruchus rufipes Hbst. (Bruchidae) Vicia sp. (bean)	Azores	1	.....	.....	Mass.
Bruchus signaticornis Gyll. (Bruchidae) Lens culinaris (lentil) seed Phaseolus vulgaris cv. (string bean) seed	Greece, Italy, Spain	7	.....	.....	Ill., N. Y., P. R.
Bruchus tristiculus Fahr. (Bruchidae) Lathyrus sativus (grass peavine) seed	Italy	2	.....	.....	N. Y.
Bruchus tristis Boh. (Bruchidae) Lathyrus sativus (grass peavine) seed Psophocarpus tetragonolobus (goa bean) Vicia faba (faba bean)	Italy	10	.....	.....	N. Y.
Bulimulus dysoni (Pfeiffer) (Bulimulidae) Brassica oleracea var. capitata (cabbage leaf)	Brazil	.....	1	.....	Fla.
Cacoecimorpha pronubana (Hbn.) (Tortricidae) Helichrysum sp. (flower)	Sweden	1	.....	.....	Ill.
Cadra calidella (Guen.) (Phycitidae) Prunus domestica (plum)	Unknown	.....	1	.....	Alaska
Caliothrips fasciatus Pergande (Thripidae) Origanum sp. (leaf)	Mexico	.....	.....	1	Calif.
Calpodes ethlius (Stoll.) (Hesperiidae) Canna sp. (leaf)	Mexico	.....	.....	1	Tex.
Callidium rufipenne Motsch. (Cerambycidae) Cargo hold Cryptomeria sp. (dunnage) Thuja sp. (dunnage) Wood (packing around cargo)	Japan, Unknown	2	6	.....	Fla., Md., Mich., Minn., Ohio, Wash.
Callosobruchus analis (F.) (Bruchidae) Arachis hypogaea (peanut) seed Cicer arietinum (gram chickpea) seed Lens culinaris (lentil) seed Oryza sativa (rice) Phaseolus aureus (mung bean) P. vulgaris (kidney bean) Phaseolus sp. (bean) Pisum sativum (peas) dried Stores Seed - unidentified Vigna sinensis (cowpea) seed	India, Indonesia, Japan, Pakistan, Thailand, Unknown.	4	12	.....	Ala., Hawaii, La., N. Y., S. C., Tex., Va.
Callosobruchus rhodesianus (Pic) (Bruchidae) Vigna sinensis (cowpea) seed	South Africa	1	.....	.....	Mich.
Calyptocephala gerstackeri Boh. (Chrysomelidae) Chamaedorea sp. (palm) leaf	Mexico	1	.....	.....	Tex.
Cantao ocellatus (Thunberg) (Scutelleridae) Aircraft	Japan	1	.....	.....	Hawaii
Capaneus tetricus (Stal.) (Coreidae) Orchid (plant)	Mexico	.....	.....	1	Tex.
Capitophorus elaeagni (DelGuer.) (?) (Aphididae) Leaves - unidentified	Guatemala	1	.....	.....	Fla.
Carpophilus maculatus Murr. (Nitidulidae) Ananas comosus (pineapple)	Trinidad	1	.....	.....	N. Y.
Carposina niponensis Wlsm. (Carposinidae) Malus sylvestris (apple) Prunus persica (peach)	Japan	6	1	.....	Alaska, Calif., Pa., Wash.
Carulaspis minima (Targioni) (Diaspididae) Juniperus sp. (juniper) cuttings	Spain	.....	.....	1	N. Y.
Caryedes brasiliensis (Thung.) (Bruchidae) Mucuna sp. (seed)	Panama	.....	.....	1	Fla.
Cataenococcus guatemalensis (Ferris)(Pseudococcidae) Orchid (plant) leaf	Guatemala, Mexico	.....	.....	4	Ariz., Fla.

TABULATION OF INSECTS (INCLUDING MITES AND SNAILS)

PEST AND HOST	COUNTRY OF ORIGIN	NUMBER INTERCEPTIONS IN			COLLECTED IN--
		CONSUMPTION	NONENTRY	PROPAGATION	
Catephia leucomelas (L.)(?)(Noctuidae).....	West Pacific.....	.....	2	.....	Hawaii
Aircraft					
Caulotops agavis Reuter (Miridae).....	Mexico.....	.....	.....	1	Tex.
Yucca sp. (plant)					
Cecilioides aperta (Swainson)(Achatinidae).....	France.....	.....	.....	1	Mass.
Soil (with unidentified plants)					
Cenopalpus pulcher (C.&F.) (Tenuipalpidae).....	Turkey.....	1	.....	.....	N. Y.
Malus sylvestris (apple)					
Cepaea hortensis (Muller) (Helicidae).....	France, Germany.....	2	.....	.....	Mass., N. Y.
Helichrysum sp. (strawflower)					
Philadelphus sp. (mockorange) cut flower					
Ceratitis capitata (Wied.) (Tephritidae).....	Argentina, Azores, Brazil, Costa Rica, Cyprus, Europe (country-?), France, Greece, Hawaii, Israel, Italy, Jordan, Liberia, Malta, Peru, Portugal, South Africa (?), Sierra Leone, Spain, Tunisia, Unknown, Venezuela.	165	34	1	Ala., Calif., Fla., Hawaii, Md., Mass., Mich., N. J., N. Y., Pa., P. R., Tex., Va.
Annona cherimola (cherimoya)					
Calophyllum inophyllum (kamani)					
Capsicum annuum (redpepper)					
Carica papaya (papaya)					
Cydonia oblonga (quince)					
Citrus aurantifolia (lime)					
C. limon (lemon)					
C. paradisii (grapefruit)					
C. reticulata cv. (cultivar orange)					
C. sinensis (sweet orange)					
Citrus sp. (fruit)					
Coffea arabica (Arabian coffee) berry					
Cydonia oblonga (quince)					
Diospyros sp. (persimmon)					
Eriobotrya japonica (loquat)					
Eugenia malaccensis (mountain apple)					
Eugenia sp. (fruit)					
Ficus carica (fig)					
Fruit - unidentified					
Malus sylvestris (apple)					
Ochrosia elliptica (ochrosia)					
Opuntia sp. (pricklypear)					
Passiflora sp. (passion fruit)					
Persea americana (American avocado)					
Phoenix dactylifera (date)					
Prunus armeniaca (apricot)					
P. domestica (plum)					
P. persica (peach)					
Psidium guajava (guava)					
Punica granatum (pomegranate)					
Pyrus communis (pear)					
Terminalia catappa (tropical almond)					
Vitis sp. (grape)					
Ceratocapus punctulatus (Reuter) (Miridae).....	Mexico.....	1	.....	.....	Ariz.
Lycopersicon esculentum (tomato)					
Cerconota anonella (Sepp) (Stenomidae).....	Brazil, Colombia, Ecuador, Nicaragua, Trinidad.	2	4	.....	Fla., N. Y.
Annona muricata (soursop)					
A. squamosa (sugar-apple)					
Annona sp. (fruit)					
Cerconota anonella (Sepp)(?) (Stenomidae).....	Trinidad.....	1	.....	.....	N. Y.
Annona muricata (soursop)					
Ceroplastes japonicus Green (Coccidae).....	Japan.....	.....	.....	1	Hawaii
Chaenomeles sp. (flowering quince) stem					
Ceroplastes rubens Mask. (Coccidae).....	American Samoa, Hawaii.	31	.....	18	Hawaii
Alyxia olivaeformis (maile) leaf					
Anthurium andreanum (flamingo anthurium) leaf					
Anthurium sp. (leaf)					
Brassaia actinophylla (umbrella tree) leaf					
Cuttings - unidentified					
Eucalyptus sp. (leaf)					
Gardenia jasminoides (gardenia) leaf					
Ceroplastes rusci (L.) (Coccidae).....	Italy.....	1	.....	.....	Mass.
Ficus sp. (fig) leaf					
Ceroplastes sinensis Guer. (Coccidae).....	Italy, Spain.....	2	1	.....	Mass., Mich., N. Y.
Clerodendron fragrans pleniflorum (glorybower)leaf					
Citrus limon (lemon) leaf					
Citrus sp. (stem)					

TABULATION OF INSECTS (INCLUDING MITES AND SNAILS)

PEST AND HOST	COUNTRY OF ORIGIN	NUMBER INTERCEPTIONS IN			COLLECTED IN—
		CONSUMPTION	NONENTRY	PROPAGATION	
Chaetosiphon fragaefolii (Ckll.)(?)(Aphididae).....	Honduras.....	1	.....	.....	Fla.
Rosa sp. (rose) leaf					
Chalepus omogerus Cr. (Chrysomelidae).....	Honduras, Mexico.....	1	.....	4	Fla., Tex.
Bromeliad (plant)					
Chamaedorea sp. (palm)					
Chelymorpha rufipennis Boh. (Chrysomelidae).....	Panama.....	1	.....	.....	Fla.
Baggage					
Chilo suppressalis (Wlk.) (Crambidae).....	Japan, Korea, Spain..	8	19	.....	Alaska, Calif., Hawaii, Mass., Ohio, N. Y.
Oryza sativa (rice) stem					
Stores					
Chorizococcus rostellum (Hoke)(Pseudococcidae).....	Mexico.....	1	.....	.....	Ariz.
Eragrostis sp. (grass) leaf and stem					
Chrysodeixis chalcites (Esper) (Noctuidae).....	Guam, Hawaii.....	3	.....	.....	Hawaii
Lactuca sativa (lettuce) leaf					
Orchid (flower)					
Strongylodon macrobotrys (jadevine) flower					
Chrysodeixis chalcites (Esper)(?)(Noctuidae).....	West Pacific.....	.....	1	.....	Hawaii
Aircraft					
Chrysolina sanguinolenta (L.)(Chrysomelidae).....	Italy.....	1	.....	.....	Del.
Cargo					
Chrysomela scripta (Fab.)(Chrysomelidae).....	Mexico.....	2	.....	.....	Tex.
Baggage					
Chrysomphalus nulliporus McKenzie (Diaspididae).....	Philippines.....	.....	.....	.....	Hawaii
Orchid (plant) leaf					
Chrysomphalus pinnulifer Mask. (Diaspididae).....	Azores, Madagascar (Malagasy Republic), Italy.	.....	.....	4	D. C., Mass.
Camellia sp. (camellia plant) leaf					
Gastrorchis schlechterii (orchid plant) leaf					
Orchid (plant) leaf					
Plants - mixed					
Chrysomphalus pinnulifer Mask.(?)(Diaspididae).....	India.....	.....	.....	1	Fla.
Orchid (plant) leaf					
Chrysomphalus propsimus Banks (Diaspididae).....	Honduras.....	.....	.....	1	Fla.
Rosa sp. (rose plant) leaf					
"Cicadella" nigroguttata (Signoret)(Cicadellidae).....	Mexico.....	1	.....	.....	Tex.
Chamaedorea sp. (palm)					
Cicadella viridis (L.)(Cicadellidae).....	Asia (country-?), Japan.	.....	6	.....	Alaska, Wash.
Aircraft					
Brassica oleracea var. botrytis (cauliflower)					
Cimolus vitticeps Stal. (Coreidae).....	Mexico.....	.....	.....	2	Tex.
Bromeliad (plant)					
Orchid (plant)					
Cladius pectinicornis (Fourcroy)(Tenthredinidae).....	Denmark, Germany, Poland.	6	.....	1	Ill., Mass.,
Rosa sp. (rose)					
Cladius pectinicornis (Fourcroy)(?)(Tenthredinidae)....	Germany.....	.....	.....	1	Pa.
Rosa sp. (rose)					
Clastoptera undulata Uhler (Cercopidae).....	Cuba.....	1	.....	.....	Fla.
Aircraft					
Clavaspis coursetiae (Marl.)(Diaspididae).....	Mexico.....	.....	.....	1	Ariz.
Furcraea sp. (?) (succulent) leaf					
Clavaspis herculeana (Doane & Hadden)(Diaspididae).....	Philippines.....	3	.....	.....	Wash.
Spondias mombin (yellow mombin)					
Coccus viridis (Green) (Coccidae).....	American Samoa, British Virgin Is., Costa Rica, Fiji, Guam, Hawaii, Philippines, Jamaica, Unknown.	42	1	8	Calif., Fla., Hawaii, St. Thomas
Alpinia purpurata (red ginger)					
Alyxia olivaeformis (maile) leaf					
Coccolobis uvifera (common seagrape)					
Codiaeum variegatum (croton) leaf					
Coffea arabica (Arabian coffee) leaf					
Cordyline terminalis (ti) leaf					
Coriandrum sativum (coriander) leaf					
Gardenia jasminoides (gardenia) leaf					
Gerbera sp. (gerbera) leaf					
Gomphrena globosa (globe amaranth) leaf					
Mangifera indica (mango) leaf					
Murraya exotica (jasminorange) leaf					
Polyscias sp. (panax) leaf					

TABULATION OF INSECTS (INCLUDING MITES AND SNAILS)

PEST AND HOST	COUNTRY OF ORIGIN	NUMBER INTERCEPTIONS IN			COLLECTED IN–
		CONSUMPTION	NONENTRY	PROPAGATION	
Cochicella barbara (L.) (Helicellidae) Brassica oleracea var. capitata (cabbage) Cargo Lactuca sativa (lettuce) Mentha sp. (mint) Soil with plants: Dianthus caryophyllus, Eriobotrya japonica, and Hibiscus sp.	Algeria, Azores, Europe (country-?), Greece, Morocco, Italy, Portugal, Spain, Tunisia.	21	3	1	Del., La., Md., Mass., N. Y., Pa., Tex., Va.
Cochlicella conoidea (Drap.) (Helicellidae) Cargo	Spain	1	.....	.....	Va.
Coelonertus nigrirostris (Solari)(Curculionidae) Chamaedorea sp. (palm) leaf and stem	Mexico	8	.....	.....	Tex.
Coenobela joha (Druce) (Noctuidae) Aircraft	El Salvador	.....	1	.....	Tex.
Conocephalus maculatum (LG.) (Tettigonidae) Aircraft	Asia (country-?)	.....	1	.....	Alaska
Conoderus exsul (Sharp) (Elateridae) Cocos nucifera (coconut)	Hawaii	1	.....	.....	Hawaii
Conoderus pallipes Esch. (Elateridae) Aircraft	Guam	.....	1	.....	Calif.
Conoderus rodriguezi (Candeze) (Elateridae) Aircraft	Panama	.....	1	.....	Tex.
Conoderus rufangulus (Gyll.) (Elateridae) Cucumis melo (melon) Tillandsia sp. (plant)	Argentina, Chile	2	.....	1	N. Y.
Conotelus mexicanus Murray (Nitidulidae) Aircraft Chrysanthemum sp. (cut flower) Cordyline terminalis (ti) leaf Coriandrum sativum (coriander) Dianthus caryophyllus (carnation) flower Flowers (mixed) Lactuca sativa (lettuce) Plumeria acuminata (plumeria) flowers P. rubra (red plumeria) flowers Portulaca oleracea (common purslane) Raphanus sativus (radish) Selaginella sp. (plant) Vanda sp. (orchid) flower Zea mays (corn)	Costa Rica, Hawaii, Mexico.	88	1	1	Ariz., Fla., Hawaii, La., N. Y., Tex.
Conotelus stenoides Murray (Nitidulidae) Jacquinia sp. (roots) Zea mays (corn)	Mexico, Peru	3	.....	.....	Ariz., N. Y.
Conotrachelus aguacatae Barber (Curculionidae) Persea americana (American avocado) P. americana var. drymifolia (Mexican avocado)	Mexico	25	.....	1	Ariz., Calif.,
Conotrachelus nenuphar (Hbst.) (Curculionidae) Psidium guajava (guava)	Mexico	1	.....	.....	Calif.
Conotrachelus perseae Barber (Curculionidae) Persea americana (American avocado) P. americana var. drymifolia (Mexican avocado)	Guatemala, Mexico	4	1	1	Ala., Fla., Tex.
Contarinia sorghicola (Coq.) (Cecidomyiidae) Sorghum vulgare (sorghum) seed	Dominican Republic	1	.....	.....	P. R.
Coptosoma japonicum Mats. (Plataspididae) Aircraft	Unknown	1	.....	.....	Calif.
Coptotermes formosanus Shiraki (Rhinotermitidae) Cargo (cardboard)	Hong Kong, Japan, Okinawa (?).	3	.....	.....	Calif.
Coptotermes formosanus Shiraki (?) (Rhinotermitidae) Cargo	Hong Kong	1	.....	.....	Calif.
Cordylomera spinicornis (F.) (Cerambycidae) Ship	Unknown	.....	1	.....	Pa.
Corylobium avellanae (Schrank) (Aphididae) Corylus sp. (filbert) husks	Italy	1	.....	.....	Mass.
Cotinis mutabilis G&P (Scarabaeidae) Automobile	Mexico (?)	1	.....	.....	Tex.
Crioceris duodecim punctata (L.) (Chrysomelidae) Aircraft	Asia (country-?)	.....	1	.....	Alaska
Crophius costatus (Distant) (Lygaeidae) Bromeliad (plant) leaf	Mexico	.....	.....	1	Tex.

TABULATION OF INSECTS (INCLUDING MITES AND SNAILS)

PEST AND HOST	COUNTRY OF ORIGIN	NUMBER INTERCEPTIONS IN			COLLECTED IN—
		CONSUMPTION	NONENTRY	PROPAGATION	
Cryphula apicata (Dist.) (Lygaeidae) Brassavola sp. (orchid) plant Orchid (plant) Zantedeschia aethiopica (calla lily) root	British Honduras, Guatemala.	.....	.....	5	Fla.
Cryptoblabes gnidiella (mill.) (Phycitidae) Citrus sinensis (sweet orange) Eriobotrya japonica (loquat) Prunus nigra (Canada plum) Psidium guajava (guava) Punica granatum (pomegranate) Vitis sp. (grape)	Europe (country-?), France (?), Greece, Israel, Italy, Malta, Portugal, Spain, United Arab Republic, Unknown.	14	27	.....	Mass., Mich., N. J., N. Y., Ohio, Ill., Va., Wash.
Cryptophlebia illepida (Btlr.) (Olethreutidae) Litchi chinensis (lychee) Macadamia integrifolia (Queensland nut) Seed - unidentified pod	Hawaii	4	.....	.....	Hawaii
Cryptophlebia leucotreta (Meyr.) (Olethreutidae) Capsicum annuum (redpepper) Citrus sinensis (sweet orange) Psidium guajava (guava) Tamarindus indica (tamarind)	Cape Verde Islands, Kenya, Liberia, South Africa.	3	1	.....	Alaska, N. Y., Va.
Cryptophlebia leucotreta (Meyr.)(?)(Olethreutidae) Capsicum annuum (redpepper)	Sierra Leone	1	.....	.....	Va.
Cryptophlebia ombrodelta (Lower) (Olethreutidae) Litchi chinensis (lychee) Macadamia integrifolia (Queensland nut) Pithecelobium dulce (Manila tamarind) seed pod Tamarindus indica (tamarind) seed pod	Hawaii, Philippines	8	.....	.....	Hawaii
Cryptorhynchus mangiferae (F.) (Curculionidae) Baggage Mangifera indica (mango) seed	Hawaii, India, Philippines.	141	14	3	Calif., Guam, Hawaii, Ill., N. Y., Ore., Pa., Wash.
Cryptotermes brevis (Walker) (Kalotermitidae) Baggage (cardboard and wood) Mail Wood crates	Bahamas, Cuba, Hawaii, Unknown	21	.....	.....	Calif., Fla., Hawaii, Ill.
Ctenopseustis obliquana (Wlk.) (Tortricidae) Malus sylvestris (apple)	New Zealand	1	.....	.....	Hawaii
Ctenochira vivida Boh. (Chrysomelidae) Aircraft	Chile (?)	.....	1	.....	Fla.
Cuerna arida Oman & Beamer (Cicadellidae) Lycopersicon esculentum (tomato)	Mexico	5	.....	.....	Ariz.
Cupes clathratus Solsky (Cupedidae) Aircraft	Asia (country -?)	.....	1	.....	Alaska
Curculio elephas (Gyll.) (Curculionidae) Castanea sativa (European chestnut) Castanea sp. (chestnut)	Azores, Czechoslovakia France, Greece, Germany, Italy, Poland, Portugal, Spain, Yugoslavia.	126	1	.....	Calif., Ill., Mass., Mich., N. Y., N. J., Ohio, P. R., S. C., Va.
Curculio nucum L. (Curculionidae) Castanea sp. (chestnut) Corylus avellana (European filbert) Corylus sp. (filbert)	Czechoslovakia, Greece, Italy, Rumania (?), Spain, Yugoslavia.	11	.....	2	Fla., Ill., Mass., Mich., N. J., N. Y.
Cvane terpischorella Busck (Tineidae) Coffea arabica (Arabian coffee)	Hawaii	1	.....	.....	Hawaii
Cydnus nigritus (F.) (Cydnidae) Aircraft	Japan, Vietnam	2	2	.....	Calif., Wash.
Cylas formicarius elegantulus (Sum.)(Curculionidae) Baggage Ipomoea batatas (sweetpotato) Mail	Cuba, Dominican Republic, Ecuador, Haiti, Hawaii, Honduras, Jamaica, Mexico, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands.	66	1	.....	Fla., Md., Hawaii, N. Y., Pa., P. R., Tex.
Cylas formicarius formicarius (F.) (Curculionidae) Ipomoea batatas (sweetpotato)	Malaysia	1	.....	.....	N. Y.
Cylas puncticollis Boh. (Curculionidae) Aircraft	Unknown	.....	1	.....	Md.
Cyrtocoris trigonus (Germar) (Pentatomidae) Orchid (plant)	Nicaragua	.....	.....	1	Fla.
Cyrtomenus bergi Froeschner (Cydnidae) Aircraft	Panama	.....	2	.....	Fla.

TABULATION OF INSECTS (INCLUDING MITES AND SNAILS)

PEST AND HOST	COUNTRY OF ORIGIN	NUMBER INTERCEPTIONS IN			COLLECTED IN--
		CONSUMPTION	NONENTRY	PROPAGATION	
Cyrtopeltus notatus (Distant) (Miridae) Lycopersicon esculentum (tomato)	Mexico	1	.....	.....	Tex.
Cyrtophorus verrucosus (Oliv.) (Cerambycidae) Corylus sp. (filbert)	Turkey	1	.....	.....	N. Y.
Cysteodemus wislizeni Lec. (Meloidae) Baggage	Mexico	1	.....	.....	Tex.
Cytilus sericeus Forst. (Byrrhidae) Moss	Germany	.....	1	.....	N. Y.
Dacus cucurbitae Coq. (Tephritidae) Capsicum annuum (pepper) Lycopersicon esculentum (tomato) Fruit - unidentified	Hawaii	4	.....	.....	Calif., Hawaii
Dacus dorsalis Hend. (Tephritidae) Aleurites sp. (fruit) Averrhoa carambola (star fruit) Carica papaya (papaya) Cargo (papaya containers) Citrus aurantifolia (sweet lime) Litchi chinensis (lychee) Mangifera indica (mango) Musa sp. (banana) Passiflora sp. (passionfruit) Persea americana (American avocado) Psidium guajava (guava) Terminalia catappa (tropical almond)	Hawaii, Japan	39	1	.....	Calif., Guam, Hawaii
Dacus oleae (Gmel.) (Tephritidae) Olea europaea (common olive)	Cyprus, Greece, Hungary, Iran, Italy, Jordan, Lebanon, Unknown.	86	.....	.....	Fla., Ill., Mass., Mich., Ohio, N. Y., Tex., Va.
Delphacodes balboae Muir & Gifford (Delphacidae) Aircraft	Panama	.....	1	.....	Fla.
Delphacodes humilis (VanD.) (Delphacidae) Aircraft	Mexico	.....	1	.....	Fla.
Dendrocoris fruticicola Bergrath (Pentatomidae) Orchid (plant)	Mexico	.....	.....	2	Calif.
Dendrocoris variegatus Nelson (Pentatomidae) Bromeliad (plant) Orchid (plant)	Mexico	.....	.....	2	Ariz., Tex.
Deraeocoris nebulosus (Uhler) (Miridae) Aircraft	Bahamas (?)	.....	1	.....	Fla.
Deroceras caruanae (Pollonera) (Limacidae) Brassica oleracea var. capitata (cabbage) Lactuca sativa (lettuce)	Spain	.....	2	.....	N. Y., Pa.
Diabrotica speciosa Germ. (Chrysomelidae) Cargo	Unknown	.....	1	.....	N. Y.
Diabrotica trivittata (Mann.) (Chrysomelidae) Coriandium sativum (coriander) leaf	Mexico	1	.....	.....	Calif.
Dialeurodes kirkaldyi (Kot.) (Aleyrodidae) Gardenia jasminoides (cut flower) leaf Gardenia taitensis (cut flower) leaf Jasminum sambac (jasmine plant) leaf Plant - unidentified leaf Plumeria sp. (cutting) leaf Thunbergia sp. (clockvine)	Hawaii, Hong Kong, Japan, Philippines, Turkey.	6	3	5	Calif., Hawaii, S. C.
Diaprepes abbreviatus (L.) (Curculionidae) Ananas comosus (pineapple) Annona muricata (soursop) leaf Cajanus cajan (pigeon pea) Dioscorea sp. (yam) Flowers (mixed) Saccharum officinarum (sugarcane)	Puerto Rico, Tortola..	9	.....	.....	Am. V. I., P. R.
Diaspis barrancorum Lindinger (Diaspididae) Euphorbia sp. (plant) leaf	Canary Islands	.....	.....	1	N. J.
Diatraea considerata Hein (Crambidae) Saccharum officinarum (sugarcane)	Mexico	9	.....	.....	Ariz.
Dichocrocis punctiferalis (Guen.) (Pyraustidae) Pinus sp. (pine) leaf and stem	Japan	2	.....	2	Wash.
Dichromothrips corbetti (Priesner) (Thripidae) Vanda sp. (orchid) cut flowers	Hawaii	2	.....	.....	Hawaii

PEST AND HOST	COUNTRY OF ORIGIN	NUMBER INTERCEPTIONS IN			COLLECTED IN—
		CONSUMPTION	NONENTRY	PROPAGATION	
Dilophus febrilis (L.) (Bibionidae) Brassica oleracea var. capitata (cabbage) Nasturtium officinale (watercress)	England, Netherlands..	1	1	.....	Mass., Va.
Dinaspis aculeata Ferris (Diaspididae) Chamaedorea sp. (palm) leaf	Mexico.....	1	.....	.....	Tex.
Diocalandra taitensis (Guer.) (Curculionidae) Baggage Cocos nucifera (coconut)	Hawaii.....	15	.....	.....	Hawaii
Diorymerellus laevimargo (Champ. (Curculionidae) Orchid (plant)	Mexico.....	.....	.....	1	Tex.
Dipterygia assueta Btlr. (Noctuidae) Aircraft	Colombia (?).....	.....	1	.....	Fla.
Draeculacephala clypeata Osborn (Cicadellidae) Aircraft Hibiscus esculentus (okra)	Jamaica, Panama.....	1	2	.....	Fla.
Draeculacephala inscripta Van D. (Cicadellidae) Aircraft	Unknown.....	.....	1	.....	Alaska
Draeculacephala producta (Walker) (Cicadellidae) Gossypium sp. (cotton) lint	Mexico.....	1	.....	.....	Ariz.
Drepanosiphum platanoides (Schrank) (Aphididae) Acer sp. (maple) leaf	Italy.....	.....	1	.....	Mass.
Drepanosiphum platanoides (Schrank)(?)(Aphididae) Acer pseudoplatanus (Sycamore maple) leaf	France.....	.....	1	.....	Mass.
Drymaeus alternans (Beck) (Bulimulidae) Orchid (plant)	Guatemala.....	.....	.....	1	Fla.
Dryocoetes autographus (Ratz.) (Scolytidae) Wood - unidentified	Sweden.....	1	.....	.....	Ga.
Duplaspidiotus claviger (Ckll.) (Diaspididae) Gardenia jasminoides (gardenia) stem	Hawaii.....	.....	1	.....	Calif.
Duriga nealcesalis (Wlk.) (Noctuidae) Aircraft	Dominican Republic(?).	.....	1	.....	Fla.
Dynaspidiotus abietis (Schrank)(?) (Diaspididae) Pinus sp. (pine) leaf	Germany.....	1	.....	.....	Wash.
Dynaspidiotus britannicus (Newst.) (Diaspididae) Buxus sp. (boxwood) leaf	Italy.....	.....	1	.....	N. Y.
Dynatopechus aureopilosus (Fairm.) (Curculionidae) Mucuna gigantea (sea bean)	Hawaii.....	1	.....	.....	Calif.
Dyseuaresta mexicana (Wied.) (Tephritidae) Lactuca sativa (lettuce)	Mexico.....	1	.....	.....	Tex.
Dysmicoccus cocotis (Mask.) (Pseudococcidae) Cocos nucifera (coconut)	American Samoa.....	1	.....	.....	Hawaii
Dysmicoccus mackenzie Beardsley (Pseudococcidae) Bromeliad (plant)	Jamaica.....	.....	.....	1	Fla.
Dysmicoccus neobrevipes Beardsley (Pseudococcidae) Alpinia purpurata (red ginger) flower Annona squamosa (sugar-apple) Annona sp. (fruit) Artocarpus altilis (breadfruit) Carica papaya (papaya) Diospyros kaki (kaki persimmon) Heliconia sp. (plant) Musa sp. (banana)	Asia (country-?), Canal Zone, Haiti, Hawaii, Japan, Philippines.	9	2	1	Fla., Hawaii, N. Y., Wash.
Dyspessa ulula (Bkh.) (Cossidae) Allium sativum (garlic)	Italy, Portugal, Spain.	20	1	.....	N. Y., P. R.
Elachiptera costata (Lw.) (Chloropidae) Apium graveolens var. dulce (celery) leaf Brassica oleracea var. capitata (cabbage) leaf Lactuca sativa (lettuce) leaf	Mexico.....	5	.....	.....	Tex.
Endelomyia aethiops (Fabricius) (Tenthredinidae) Flowers (mixed) Rosa sp. (rose)	Canada, England.....	2	.....	.....	Mass., Wash.
Entylia gemmata (Germar)(?) (Membracidae) Mentha sp. (mint) leaf and stem	Central America (country-?).	.....	.....	1	Calif.
Eoeurysa flavocapitata Muir (Delphacidae) Aircraft	Asia (country-?).....	.....	1	.....	Alaska
Epidiaspis leperii (Sign.) (Diaspididae) Malus sylvestris (apple) Prunus domestica (plum)	Chile, Italy.....	2	.....	.....	Fla., N. Y.

PEST AND HOST	COUNTRY OF ORIGIN	NUMBER INTERCEPTIONS IN			COLLECTED IN—
		CONSUMPTION	NONENTRY	PROPAGATION	
Epilachna borealis immaculicollis Chevr. (Coccinellidae) Groceries	Mexico	1	.....	.....	Tex.
Epinotia aporema (Wlsm.) (Olethreutidae) Phaseolus vulgaris (lima bean) P. vulgaris cv. (string bean)	Chile, Mexico, Peru, Venezuela.	2	4	.....	Calif., Pa., P. R., Tex.
Epiphyas postvittana (Wlk.) (Tortricidae) Fragaria sp. (strawberry) Malus sylvestris (apple) Prunus persica var. nectarina (nectarine)	Australia, New Zealand	5	1	.....	Hawaii, Tex.
Ericeia inangulata (Guen.) (Noctuidae) Aircraft	Okinawa, Unknown	.....	2	.....	Calif., Del.
Eriococcus leptospermi Mask. (Eriococcidae) Plant - unidentified	New Zealand	1	.....	.....	Hawaii
Ernobius abietis (F.) (Anobiidae) Picea sp. (spruce)cones Pinus sp. (pine) cones	France, Norway, Switzerland	3	.....	.....	Ill., Md., Wash.
Erthesina fullo (Thunberg) (Pentatomidae) Aircraft	Wake Island	.....	1	.....	Hawaii
Euaresta bellula Snow (Tephritidae) Vegetables (mixed)	Mexico	1	.....	.....	Ariz.
Euaresta stigmatica Coq. (Tephritidae) Beta vulgaris (common beet)	Mexico	1	.....	.....	Tex.
Eublemma accedens (Feld. & Rog.) (Noctuidae) Aircraft	Japan	.....	1	.....	Calif.
Eublemma pudica (Snell.) (Noctuidae) Aircraft	Philippines	.....	1	.....	Hawaii
Euchloris albocostaria Bremer (Geometridae) Aircraft	Asia (country-?)	.....	1	.....	Alaska
Euclystis guerini (Guen.) (Noctuidae) Aircraft	Jamaica (?)	.....	1	.....	Fla.
Eudiagogus rosenschoeldi Fahr. (Curculionidae) Ship	Unknown	1	.....	.....	Fla.
Euidella triloba Metc. (Delphacidae) Quarters (of ship)	Bahamas	.....	1	.....	Fla.
Eulepidotis perducens Wlk. (Noctuidae) Orchid (plant)	Guatemala	.....	.....	1	Fla.
Eumaeus debora Hbn. (Lycaenidae) Dion edule (cycad) leaf	Mexico	.....	.....	2	Tex.
Euphoria nitens Csy. (Scarabaeidae) Tillandsia ionantha (bromeliad) stem	Mexico	.....	.....	1	Tex.
Euphoria sepulchralis floridana Casey(Scarabaeidae) Aircraft	Bahamas (?), Cuba	1	2	.....	Fla.
Eupteryx auratu (L.) (Cicadellidae) Quarters (of ship)	Poland (?)	.....	1	.....	Fla.
Eupteryx collina (F.) (Cicadellidae) Quarters (of ship)	Poland (?)	.....	1	.....	Fla.
Euptoieta claudia (Cram.) (Nymphalidae) Groceries	Mexico	1	.....	.....	Tex.
Eurydema ventrale Kolenati (Pentatomidae) Aircraft	England	.....	1	.....	Va.
Eurygaster integriceps Puton (Scutellaridae) Triticum aestivum (wheat) grains	Rumania	1	.....	.....	N. Y.
Eurytoma plotnikovi Nikolskaja (Eurytomidae) Pistacia sp. (pistache) nuts	Afghanistan	1	.....	.....	N. Y.
Euscepes postfasciatus (Fairm.) (Curculionidae) Brassica rapa (turnip) Ipomoea batatas (sweetpotato) Mail Physalis sp. (husk tomato) Zingiber officinale (ginger root)	Antigua, Brazil, British V. I., British West Indies, Hawaii, Mexico, Puerto Rico, Surinam, Trinidad, St. Vincent.	10	4	.....	Ala., Am. V. I., Calif., Hawaii, Ill., La., Md., N. Y., P. R., St. Thomas
Euschistus rugifer Stal (Pentatomidae) Railroad car	Mexico	1	.....	.....	Tex.
Eutelia vittalba (Semp.) (Noctuidae) Aircraft	Unknown	.....	1	.....	Hawaii
Euxoa segetum (D.&S.) (Noctuidae) Solanum tuberosum (potato)	Poland	.....	.....	1	Ill.

TABULATION OF INSECTS (INCLUDING MITES AND SNAILS)

PEST AND HOST	COUNTRY OF ORIGIN	NUMBER INTERCEPTIONS IN			COLLECTED IN—
		CONSUMPTION	NONENTRY	PROPAGATION	
Evergestis forficalis (L.) (Pyraustidae).....	Belgium, England, France, Ireland, Italy.	2	3	1	Ill., Mich., N. Y., P. R.
Brassica oleracea var. botrytis (broccoli)					
B. oleracea var. capitata (cabbage)					
Brassica sp. (plant)					
Exitianus capicola (Stal) (Cicadellidae).....	India.....	1	.....	.....	Ala.
Cargo (pipe)					
Exitianus obscurinevis (Stal) (Cicadellidae).....	Argentina.....	.....	2	.....	Fla.
Aircraft					
Filippia viburni (Sign.) (Coccidae).....	England, Unknown.....	.....	13	.....	Hawaii, Mass., N. Y., Va.
Hedera helix (English ivy) leaf					
Filippia viburni (Sign.) (?) (Coccidae).....	Europe (country-?)....	.....	1	.....	Mich.
Hedera helix (English ivy) leaf					
Frankliniella formosae Moulton (Thripidae).....	Asia (country-?), Japan, Korea, Yugoslavia.	75	65	1	Alaska, Calif., Hawaii, N. Y., Ore., Wash.
Chrysanthemum sp. (plant in soil)					
Diospyros kaki (kaki persimmon)					
Flowers:					
(Callistephus chinensis, Chrysanthemum sp., Dianthus caryophyllus, Gardenia sp., Gladiolus sp., Rosa sp., and unidentified flowers) cut					
Hedychium coronarium (common gingerlily) leaf					
Frankliniella intonsa (Trybom) (Thripidae).....	Denmark, England, Europe (country-?), France, Germany, Hungary, Italy, Netherlands, Poland, Sweden, Switzerland, Unknown.	15	3	.....	Mich., N. Y., Wash.
Flowers:					
(Aster sp., Callistephus chinensis, Calluna vulgaris, Chrysanthemum sp., Dahlia sp., Dianthus caryophyllus, Gladiolus sp., Lathyrus odoratus, Lavandula sp., Paeonia sp., Rosa sp., and unidentified flowers) cut					
Frankliniella paucispinosa Moulton (Thripidae).....	Panama.....	1	.....	.....	Calif.
Gardenia sp. (cut flower)					
Frankliniella schultzei (Trybom) (Thripidae).....	Australia, South Africa.....	3	.....	.....	Hawaii, N. Y.
Chrysanthemum sp. (cut flower)					
Gerbera sp. (cut flower)					
Ornithogalum thyrsoides (Cape chinkerichee) cut flower					
Fucellia tergina (Zetterstedt)(Anthomyiidae).....	Bahamas.....	.....	1	.....	Fla.
Quarters (of ship)					
Fundella pellucens Zell. (Phycitidae).....	Aruba.....	2	.....	.....	P. R.
Phaseolus vulgaris cv. (string bean)					
Furcaspis oceanica Ldgr. (Diaspididae).....	Guam, Kwajalein, Marshall Islands, Philippines, Unknown.	42	.....	6	Alaska, Guam, Hawaii
Cocos nucifera (coconut)					
Galgupha carinata McAtee & Malloch (Cydnidae).....	Unknown.....	1	.....	.....	Tex.
Aircraft					
Galgupha nitiduloides (Wolff) (Cydnidae).....	Mexico.....	1	.....	1	Tex.
Acalypa sp. (copper leaf)					
Orchid (plant)					
Gargaphia opacula Uhler (Tingidae).....	Mexico.....	3	.....	.....	Tex.
Beta vulgaris (beet)					
Chrysanthemum sp. (cut flowers) leaf and stem					
Genaparlatoria pseudaspidiotus (Ldgr.)(Diaspididae)....	Guam, Hawaii, Philippines, Trinidad, Venezuela.	1	2	5	Calif., Hawaii, N. Y.
Orchid (plant) leaf					
Plumeria sp. (leaf)					
Vanda sp. (orchid) stem					
Geniates panamensis Arrow (Scarabaeidae).....	Panama.....	.....	1	.....	Fla.
Aircraft					
Genuchus hottentottus F. (Scarabaeidae).....	South Africa.....	1	.....	.....	N. Y.
Protea sp. (flower) leaf					
Geotomus pygmaeus (Dallas) (Cydnidae).....	Asia (country-?), Hawaii, Japan, Philippines, Vietnam.	7	1	1	Alaska, Calif., Hawaii, Wash.
Aircraft					
Baggage					
Flowers (mixed)					
Orchid (cuttings)					
Gesonula mundata (Walk.) (Acrididae).....	Asia (country-?).....	.....	1	.....	N. J.
Aircraft					
Giraudiella inclusa (Frau.) (Cecidomyiidae).....	Italy.....	1	.....	.....	Md.
Phragmites sp. (reed mats)					

PEST AND HOST	COUNTRY OF ORIGIN	NUMBER INTERCEPTIONS IN			COLLECTED IN—
		CONSUMPTION	NONENTRY	PROPAGATION	
Gnathotrichus materiarus (Fitch) (Scolytidae) Wood - unidentified	France	1	.....	.....	Va.
Grallipeza nebulosa (Loew) (Micropezidae) Aircraft	Bahamas (?)	.....	1	.....	Fla.
Graminella nigripennis (DeLong) (Cicadellidae) Quarters (of ship)	Guatemala, Poland(?)	.....	2	.....	Fla.
Graminella pallidula (Osburn) (Cicadellidae) Aircraft	El Salvador (?)	.....	1	.....	Fla.
Graminella punctata Caldwell (Cicadellidae) Aircraft	Mexico	.....	1	.....	Tex.
Grammodes geometrica (F.) (Noctuidae) Aircraft	West Pacific	.....	2	.....	Hawaii
Gryllotalpa africana P. deB. (Gryllotalpidae) Aircraft	Vietnam	.....	1	.....	Alaska
Gryllus bimaculatus DeG. (Gryllidae) Aircraft Cargo	Asia (country-?), Thailand, Vietnam(?).	2	3	.....	Calif., Del., N. J., Wash.
Gymnandrosoma aurantianum Costa Lima (Olethreutidae) Citrus reticulata cv. (cultivar orange)	Venezuela	.....	1	.....	P. R.
Gynaikothrips ficorum (Marchal) (Phlaeothripidae) Ficus retusa (Chinese banyan) leaf Flowers (mixed) Gardenia sp. (cut flower)	Hawaii	3	.....	1	Hawaii
Haldorus sexpunctatus (Berg) (Cicadellidae) Aircraft	Argentina	.....	2	.....	Fla.
Hamana kolya DeL. & Freytag (Cicadellidae) Cucumis melo (melon)	Mexico	1	.....	.....	Tex.
Haplaxius pallidus Caldwell (Cixiidae) Aircraft	Bahamas	2	.....	.....	Fla.
Haplothrips gowdeyi (Franklin) (Phlaeothripidae) Chrysanthemum sp. (cut flower) Flowers (cut) Gardenia sp. (cut flower)	Hawaii, Japan	1	2	.....	Hawaii
Harrisina brillians B.&McD. (Zygaenidae) Vitis sp. (grape)	Mexico	1	.....	.....	Tex.
Helicella apicina (Lam.) (Helicellidae) Cargo Soil	Italy	2	.....	.....	N. Y.
Helicella caperata (Montagu) (Helicellidae) Apium graveolens var. dulce (celery) Cargo Cynara cardunculus (cardoon) Cynara scolymus (artichoke) Debris Petroselinum crispum var. latifolium (parsley) Pisum sativum (dried peas) Plant - unidentified Sesamum indicum (sesame) seed Stores	France, Greece (?), Italy, Libya, Turkey, Spain, Unknown.	16	5	3	Del., Ill., La., Mass., N. C., N. Y., Pa., S. C., Tex., Va.
Helicella cespitum (Drap.) (Helicellidae) Beta vulgaris var. cicla (Swiss chard) Cargo Citrus sinensis (sweet orange) Stores	Algeria, France, Libya, Spain.	4	3	.....	La., N. C., Tex.
Helicella conspurcata (Drap.) (Helicellidae) Brassica sp. (seeds) Cargo Ficus carica (common fig) cutting Pisum sativum (dried peas) Soil with Cyclamen sp.	Lebanon, Italy, Turkey.	5	.....	3	La., Mass., Md., N. C., N. Y., Pa.
Helicella cretica (Fer.) (Helicellidae) Allium porrum (leek) Cargo Stores	Crete, Greece, Italy, Turkey.	12	2	.....	Del., La., N. C., N. Y., Pa., Tex., S. C., Va.
Helicella cretica littoralis (Mousson)(Helicellidae) Cedrus libani (Cedar-of-Lebanon) plant	Lebanon	.....	.....	1	Mass.
Helicella derbentina (Andrz.) (Helicellidae) Cargo	Turkey	14	.....	.....	Del., La., Md., S. C.

TABULATION OF INSECTS (INCLUDING MITES AND SNAILS)

PEST AND HOST	COUNTRY OF ORIGIN	NUMBER INTERCEPTIONS IN			COLLECTED IN—
		CONSUMPTION	NONENTRY	PROPAGATION	
Helicella itala (L.) (Helicellidae) Baggage Brassica oleracea var. botrytis (cauliflower) Cargo Lavendula sp. (plant)	France, Italy	9	1	1	Del., La., N. Y., Tenn., Va.
Helicella joppensis Roth. (Helicellidae) Sand	Israel	1	.....	.....	Mass.
Helicella krynickii (Andrz.) (Helicellidae) Cargo	Turkey	2	.....	.....	Del.
Helicella maritima (Drap.) (Helicellidae) Allium sativum (garlic) Baggage Brassica chinensis (Chinese cabbage) Brassica oleracea var. capitata (cabbage) Cargo Cargo hold Lactuca sativa (lettuce) Railroad car Stores	Crete, Greece, Italy, Spain, Turkey, Yugoslavia.	6	6	.....	Del., Ill., Mass., N. C., N. Y., P. R., Tex., Va.
Helicella protea (Ziegler) (Helicellidae) Cargo	Turkey	3	.....	.....	Del., La.
Helicella pyramidata (Drap.) (Helicellidae) Cargo	Crete, Greece, Italy	7	.....	.....	Del., La., N. Y., S. C.
Helicella tuberculosa serrulata(Beck)(Helicellidae) Sand	Israel	1	.....	.....	Mass.
Helicella variabilis (Drap.) (Helicellidae) Baggage Cargo Cicer arietinum (gram chickpea) seed Stores Vitis sp. (grape)	France, Morocco, Italy.	4	2	.....	Calif. Fla., Mass., N. Y., Tex., Va.
Helicella virgata DaCosta (Helicellidae) Brassica oleracea var. capitata (cabbage) Stores	Morocco, Spain	.....	2	.....	Pa., Tex.
Helicina chrysocheila Binney (Helicinidae) Chamaedorea elegans (palm) leaf	Mexico	1	.....	.....	Tex.
Helicina neritella Lamarch (Helicinidae) Orchid (plant)	Jamaica	.....	.....	3	Fla.
Helicina oweniana Pfr. (Helicinidae) Chamaedorea elegans (palm) leaf Chamaedorea sp. (palm) leaf	Mexico	9	.....	.....	Tex.
Helicina zephyrina Duclos (Helicinidae) Bromeliad (plant) Chamaedorea elegans (palm) leaf Chamaedorea sp. (palm) leaf Orchid (plant) Palm (leaf)	Mexico	15	.....	4	Ill., Tex.
Helix aperta Born (Helicidae) Baggage Brassica oleracea var. capitata (cabbage) Cargo Daucus carota var. sativa (garden carrot) Mail Railroad car Soil Stores	Greece, Europe (country-?), Italy, Libya, Spain.	16	3	.....	Del., Mass., N. Y., La., N. C., Tex., Va.
Helix aspersa Muller (Helicidae) Automobile Baggage Beta sp. (beet) Brassica oleracea var. botrytis (cauliflower) B. oleracea var. capitata (cabbage) Cargo Citrus sinensis (sweet orange) Lactuca sativa (lettuce) Lilium longiflorum (Easter lily) cut flower Orchid (plant) Pelargonium sp. (geranium) cutting Plant - unidentified Soil Stores	Algeria, Azores, Belgium, Europe (country-?), Costa Rica, France, Greece, Israel, Italy, Mexico, Peru, Portugal, Spain, Turkey, United Kingdom, Unknown.	12	21	2	Calif., Ga., Fla., La., Mass., N. C., N. Y., Tex.

PEST AND HOST	COUNTRY OF ORIGIN	NUMBER INTERCEPTIONS IN			COLLECTED IN—
		CONSUMPTION	NONENTRY	PROPAGATION	
Helix mazzullii Jan (Helicidae) Baggage	Italy	1	.....	.....	N. Y.
Helix pomatia (L.) (Helicidae) Seeds - unidentified	Germany	.....	.....	1	Mass.
Hemimene juliana (Curt.) (Olethreutidae) Castanea sp. (chestnut)	Greece	1	.....	.....	Mass.
Hemitrochus androsi Dall (Helminthoglyptidae) Ananas comosus (pineapple)	Bahamas	1	.....	.....	Fla.
Heraeus guttatus (Dallas) (Lygaeidae) Orchid (plant)	Bahamas	.....	.....	1	Fla.
Heterobostrychus aequalis (Waterh.) (Bostrichidae) Aircraft Cargo Debris (in ship's hold) Quarters (of ship) Packing material Wood	Asia (country-?), India, Japan, Okinawa, Philippines, Thailand, Vietnam, West Pacific, Unknown.	31	9	.....	Alaska, Calif., Del., Fla., Ga., Hawaii, Mass., Md., N. Y., Pa., Tex., Va., Wash.
Heterotermes convexinotatus(Snyder)(Rhinotermitidae) Anthurium sp. (flowers) Cardboard Mangifera indica (mango) seed	Barbados, Honduras, Panama	3	.....	.....	Fla., La.
Homalodisca coagulata (Say) (Cicadellidae) Automobile Vitis sp. (grape cuttings) leaf	Mexico	2	.....	1	Tex.
Homalodisca ichthyocephala (Signoret)(Cicadellidae) Cucumis melo var. cantalupensis (cantaloup) Railroad car	Mexico	14	.....	.....	Tex.
Homalodisca liturata Ball (Cicadellidae) Vegetables (mixed)	Mexico	2	.....	.....	Ariz.
Homalodisca lucernaria (L.) (Cicadellidae) Orchid (plant)	Venezuela	.....	.....	1	La.
Homothrips distinctus Bagnall (Thripidae) Protea sp. (cut flower)	South Africa	3	.....	.....	Mass., N. Y.
Hoplomachus thunbergi (Fallen)(?)(Miridae) Flowers (mixed)	Ireland	1	.....	.....	Mass.
Hyadaphis coriandri (Das) (Aphididae) Celosia sp. (flowerheads)	Greece	.....	.....	1	Mass.
Hyalopeplus pelucidus (Stal) (Miridae) Leaf - unidentified Mail	Hawaii	2	.....	.....	Hawaii
Hylesinus crenatus (F.) (Scolytidae) Fraxinus sp. (ash) logs	France	1	.....	.....	Fla.
Hylobius abietis (L.) (Curculionidae) Fragaria sp. (strawberries)	France	.....	.....	1	N. Y.
Hylurgops palliatus (Gyll.) (Scolytidae) Abies sp. (fir) Pinus sp. (pine bark) Tsuga sp. (hemlock bark) Wood - unidentified	Europe (country-?), Germany, Netherlands, Unknown.	2	4	.....	Fla., Mass., Ohio, S. C.
Hylurgus ligniperda (F.) (Scolytidae) Wood - unidentified	Italy, Portugal	4	.....	.....	Ga., Pa., Va.
Hymettus reticulatus (Walker) (Cercopidae) Aircraft	Asia (country-?)	.....	1	.....	Alaska
Hypera brunneipennis Boh. (Curculionidae) Automobile Citrus sinensis (sweet orange) Pelargonium sp. (geranium) Plant - unidentified	Mexico	2	.....	3	Calif.
Hypothenemus hampei (Ferr.) (Scolytidae) Coffea arabica (Arabian coffee) seed C. canephora (robust coffee) seed Coffea sp. (coffee) bean	Africa, Angola, Brazil, Cameroon, Ethiopia, Guinea, India, Indonesia, Ivory Coast, Kenya, Liberia, Libya, Mexico, Nigeria, Sudan, Yemen, Unknown.	64	3	1	Calif., Fla., N. Y., La., Mich., N. C., S. C., Tex.
Hypothenemus kunnemanni (Reitt.) (Scolytidae) Bertholletia excelsa (brazil nut)	Brazil	2	.....	.....	Fla., N. Y.

PEST AND HOST	COUNTRY OF ORIGIN	NUMBER INTERCEPTIONS IN			COLLECTED IN–
		CONSUMPTION	NONENTRY	PROPAGATION	
Hypsopygia costalis (Fab.) (Pyralidae).....	England, Formosa.....	1	1	.....	Alaska, P. R.
Allium sativum (garlic)					
Grass - unidentified					
Icerya seychellarum (Westwood) (Margarodidae).....	Malaysia.....	.....	.....	1	Fla.
Nephelium sp. (rambutan) leaf					
Idioscopus niveasparsus (Leth.) (Cicadellidae).....	Unknown.....	.....	1	.....	S. C.
Cargo hold					
Inazuma dorsalis (Mots.) (Cicadellidae).....	Asia (country-?).....	.....	1	.....	Calif.
Aircraft					
Ips subelongatus Motsch. (Scolytidae).....	Japan.....	.....	1	.....	Ohio
Pinus sp. (pine)					
Ips typographus (L.) (Scolytidae).....	Germany.....	1	.....	.....	La.
Pinus sp. (pine)					
Iridomyrmex itoi Forel (Formicidae).....	Japan.....	1	.....	.....	Hawaii
Eriobotrya japonica (loquat)					
Isothrips obscuratus (J.C.Crawford) (Thripidae).....	Australia, New Zealand.	4	.....	.....	Hawaii
Camellia sp. (cut flower)					
Fragaria chiloensis (strawberry)					
Zea mays (corn) ear					
Jadera rufofusca Barber (Rhopalidae).....	Dominican Republic(?).	.....	1	.....	Fla.
Aircraft					
Kleidocerys truncatulus (Walker) (Lygaeidae).....	Scotland.....	1	.....	.....	Mass.
Calluna vulgaris (heather)					
Kuwanaspis vermiformis (Takah.) (?) (Diaspididae).....	Hawaii.....	.....	.....	1	Hawaii
Lachnopus coffeae Marshall (Curculionidae).....	Puerto Rico.....	1	.....	.....	P. R.
Baggage					
Lacon scarrosus Candeze (Elateridae).....	Mexico.....	.....	.....	1	Ariz.
Orchid (plant) root					
Lactista punctatus (Stal) (Acrididae).....	Mexico.....	1	.....	.....	Tex.
Cucumis melo var. cantalupensis (cantaloup)					
Lamellaxis micra (Orb.) (Achatinidae).....	Mexico.....	.....	.....	1	Tex.
Soil with Hibiscus sp. (plant)					
Lampides boeticus (L.) (Lycaenidae).....	Hawaii.....	3	.....	.....	Hawaii
Canavalia cathartica (mauna loa) flower					
Phaseolus lunatus (lima bean) seed pod					
Phaseolus sp. (fruit)					
Laspeyresia splendana (Hbn.) (Olethreutidae).....	Austria, Azores, Europe, France, Germany, Greece, Hungary, Italy, Portugal, Spain.	82	4	2	Calif., Ill., Fla., Mass., Mich., N. J., N. Y., P. R.
Castanea sativa (European chestnut) seed					
Castanea sp. (chestnut) seed					
Quercus sp. (oak) seed					
Laspeyresia strobilella (L.) (Olethreutidae).....	Austria, Denmark, Europe, Germany, Italy, Sweden.	19	.....	1	Alaska, Ill., Mich., N. J., N. Y., Va., Wash.
Abies sp. (fir) cone					
Picea sp. (spruce) cone					
Pinus sp. (pine) cone					
Lecaniodiaspis rufescens (Ckll)(?)(Lecaniodiaspididae).	Mexico.....	.....	.....	1	Tex.
Astrophytum myriostigma (Bishophood star cactus)					
Lejeania darnaudi (Pfr.) (Helicidae).....	Ethiopia.....	1	.....	.....	Del.
Cargo					
Lema bilineata Germ. (Chrysomelidae).....	Chile.....	1	1	.....	N. Y.
Vitis sp. (grape)					
Leperisinus varius (F.) (Scolytidae).....	France, Spain.....	2	.....	.....	Fla.
Fraxinus sp. (ash) logs					
Olea europaea (olive wood)					
Lepidosaphes bladhiae Takah. (Diaspididae).....	Guam, Philippines, Singapore.	5	.....	1	Calif., Hawaii
Areca catechu (betelnut palm)					
Plumeria sp. (plumeria) cutting					
Lepidosaphes conchiformioides Borchs. (Diaspididae)....	Japan, Formosa.....	12	30	.....	Alaska, Hawaii, Ore., Wash.
Diospyros kaki (Kaki persimmon)					
Diospyros sp. (persimmon)					
Lepidosaphes esakii Tak. (Diaspididae).....	Eniwetok, Kwajalein...	16	.....	2	Hawaii
Cocos nucifera (coconut)					
Lepidosaphes japonica (Kuwana) (Diaspididae).....	Japan.....	.....	1	.....	Ore.
Pinus sp. (pine) leaf					

PEST AND HOST	COUNTRY OF ORIGIN	NUMBER INTERCEPTIONS IN			COLLECTED IN–
		CONSUMPTION	NONENTRY	PROPAGATION	
Lepidosaphes kamakurensis Kuw. (Diaspididae) Camellia sp. (cut flowers) leaf	Japan, Korea	2	1	.....	Alaska, Wash.
Lepidosaphes melicola Borchsenius (Diaspididae) Malus sylvestris (apple)	Iran	1	.....	.....	Va.
Lepidosaphes micronesiensis Takah. (Diaspididae) Metroxylon sp. (sago palm) leaf	Caroline Islands	1	.....	.....	Hawaii
Lepidosaphes newsteadi (Sulc.) (Diaspididae) Pinus sp. (pine) leaf	Germany	1	.....	.....	Wash.
Lepidosaphes tokionis (Kuw.) (Diaspididae) Codiaeum variegatum (leafcroton) leaf Codiaeum sp. (croton) leaf	Hawaii, Philippines, Puerto Rico.	12	.....	3	Calif., Hawaii, P. R., Wash.
Leptocorixa acuta (Thunberg) (Alydidae) Aircraft	Asia (country-?)	.....	1	.....	Hawaii
Leptocorixa corbetti (China) (?) (Alydidae) Aircraft	West Pacific	.....	1	.....	Hawaii
Leptocorixa tipuloides (DeGeer) (Alydidae) Aircraft	Brazil (?), Colombia (?).	.....	2	.....	Fla.
Leucaspis loewi Colvee (Diaspididae) Pinus sp. (pine) leaf	Italy (?)	1	.....	.....	N. Y.
Leucinodes orbonalis Guen. (Pyraustidae) Solanum melongena (eggplant)	Ghana, Ivory Coast, Morocco, Nigeria, Singapore, Thailand.	5	4	.....	Hawaii, Md., N. Y., Pa.
Ligyrocoris sylvestris (L.) (Lygaeidae) Cucumis melo var. cantalupensis (cantaloup)	Mexico	1	.....	.....	Calif.
Lineodes integra (Zell.) (Pyraustidae) Physalis sp. (husk tomato)	Mexico	1	.....	.....	Calif.
Lindingaspis ferrisi McK. (Diaspididae) Mangifera indica (mango) Musa sp. (banana) leaf	Philippines, Vietnam.	3	.....	.....	Alaska, Hawaii
Lindingaspis tingi McKenzie (Diaspididae) Fern (leaf) Phalaenopsis sp. (orchid plant) leaf	Philippines, Singapore.	.....	.....	3	Fla., Wash.
Liogenys macropelma Bates (Scarabaeidae) Aircraft	Brazil, Canal Zone, El Salvador, Panama, Unknown.	9	48	.....	Fla., Tex.
Lixus concavus (Say) (Curculionidae) Orchid (plant)	Mexico	.....	.....	1	Tex.
Lorryia formosa Cooreman (Tydeidae) Citrus sinensis (sweet orange)	Spain, Unknown	2	1	.....	Mass., N. Y.
Lorryia reticulata (Oud.) (Tydeidae) Malus sylvestris (apple)	Hungary	1	.....	.....	N. Y.
Lygaeus alboornatus Blanchard (Lygaeidae) Allium sp. (onion) Cargo	Chile	2	.....	.....	N. Y.
Macropygium reticulare (Fabr.) (Pentatomidae) Aircraft	El Salvador, Panama	.....	3	1	Fla., La.
Macropygium reticulare (Fabr.) (?) (Pentatomidae) Nephrolepis sp. (sword fern) leaf	Mexico	.....	.....	1	Tex.
Macroscytus japonensis Scott (Cydnidae) Aircraft	Japan	.....	1	.....	Calif.
Macrosiphum pelargonii (Kalt.) (Aphididae) Pelargonium sp. (geranium) leaf	Mexico	.....	.....	1	Calif.
Macrosteles frontalis (Scott) (Cicadellidae) Quarters (of ship)	Poland (?)	.....	1	.....	Fla.
Malocampa puella Dyar (Notodontidae) Aircraft	Jamaica	.....	1	.....	Fla.
Mamestra brassicae (L.) (Noctuidae) Aircraft Apium graveolens var. dulce (celery) Baggage Brassica chinensis (Chinese cabbage) B. oleracea var. botrytis (cauliflower) B. oleracea var. capitata (cabbage) Brassica sp. (leaf) Capsicum annuum (pepper) Cichorium endiva (endive) leaf Flowers (mixed) Pelargonium sp. (geranium) leaf	Asia (country-?), Belgium, England, France, Germany, Israel, Italy, Japan, Netherlands.	2	39	1	Ala., Alaska, Fla., Mass., Mich., N. Y., Ore., Pa., P. R., Tex., Va., Wash.

TABULATION OF INSECTS (INCLUDING MITES AND SNAILS)

PEST AND HOST	COUNTRY OF ORIGIN	NUMBER INTERCEPTIONS IN			COLLECTED IN–
		CONSUMPTION	NONENTRY	PROPAGATION	
Manduca sexta (Johan.) (Sphingidae).....	Dominican Republic....	1	.....	.....	Fla.
Nicotiana sp. (tobacco) leaf					
Maruca testulalis (Geyer) (Pyraustidae).....	Dominican Republic,	40	5	.....	Ala., Am. V.I.,
Baggage	Ecuador, Hawaii,				Fla., Hawaii,
Canavalia cathartica (mauna loa) flower	Jamaica, Panama,				La., N. Y.,
Cajanus cajan (pigeonpea) pod	Philippines,				P. R., Tex.
Flowers (various)	Puerto Rico,				
Fruit (various)	Trinidad.				
Mail					
Phaseolus lunatus (lima beans)					
P. vulgaris cv. (string bean) pod					
Phaseolus sp. (bean)					
Sesbania grandiflora (Agati sesbania) cut flower					
Vigna sesquipedalis (yardlong cowpea) pod					
Matsucoccus matsumurae (Kuwana) (Margarodidae).....	Japan.....	.....	.....	1	Wash.
Pinus sp. (pine) stem					
Matsumuraeses phaseoli (Mats.) (Olethreutidae).....	Japan.....	.....	15	.....	Calif., Hawaii,
Canavalia ensiformis (horse bean)					Ore., Wash.,
Phaseolus vulgaris (kidney bean)					
P. vulgaris cv. (string bean)					
Phaseolus sp. (bean) pod					
Vicia faba (faba bean) pod					
Mecopoda elongata (L.) (Tettigoniidae).....	Unknown.....	.....	1	.....	Hawaii
Aircraft					
Megalotomus rufipes (Westwood) (Coreidae).....	Dominican Republic(?).	.....	1	.....	N. Y.
Aircraft					
Megastigmus pistache Walker (Torymidae).....	Europe (country-?),	2	.....	.....	Md., Tex.
Pistachia sp. (pistache) nut	Iran.				
Megastigmus stigmatizans (Fabricius) (Torymidae).....	Lebanon.....	1	.....	.....	N. Y.
Gall nuts					
Megastigmus strobilobius Ratzeburg (Torymidae).....	Italy.....	.....	.....	1	N. J.
Picea abies (spruce) seed					
Megastigmus suspectus Borries (Torymidae).....	Italy.....	.....	.....	2	N. J.
Abies alba (silver fir) seed					
Meimuna opalifera Walker (?) (Cicadidae).....	Asia (country-?).....	.....	1	.....	Alaska
Aircraft					
Melanagromyza longicaudalis Spencer (Agromyzidae).....	Mexico.....	2	.....	.....	Ariz.
Plants - unidentified					
Melanaspis aliena (Newst.) (Diaspididae).....	El Salvador,	.....	.....	12	Fla., P. R.
Cattleya guatemalensis (orchid plant) leaf	Canal Zone,				
C. skinneri (orchid plant) leaf	Costa Rica,				
Cattleya sp. (orchid plant) leaf	Guatemala, Panama,				
Oncidium sp. (orchid plant) leaf	Honduras.				
Orchid (plant) leaf					
Melanaspis bromeliae (Leonardi) (Diaspididae).....	Mexico.....	1	.....	.....	Tex.
Ananas comosus (pineapple)					
Melanaspis inopinata (Leon) (Diaspididae).....	Lebanon, Unknown.....	2	.....	.....	Mass.
Pistacia sp. (husk)					
Melanaspis nigropunctata (Ckll.) (Diaspididae).....	Mexico.....	.....	.....	1	Calif.
Epidendrum sp. (orchid plant)					
Melanaspis odontoglossi (Ckll.) (Diaspididae).....	Jamaica.....	.....	.....	1	Fla.
Bromeliad (plant)					
Melanaspis squamea Ferris (Diaspididae).....	Mexico.....	1	.....	.....	Calif.
Fruit - unidentified					
Melanocoryphus nigrinervis Stal (Lygaeidae).....	Mexico.....	1	.....	.....	Calif.
Baggage					
Melolontha melolontha (L.) (Scarabaeidae).....	Europe (country-?),	2	3	.....	Mass., N. Y.
Aircraft	France, Switzerland.				
Flowers (mixed)					
Menosoma cincta mexicana DeL. (Cicadellidae).....	Guatemala.....	1	.....	.....	Fla.
Aircraft					
Metamasius hemipterus hemipterus (L.)(Curculionidae)...	Dominican Republic,	5	1	2	Fla., N. Y.
Aircraft	Honduras, Puerto				P. R.
Bromeliad (plant)	Rico, Unknown.				
Dioscorea sp. (yam)					
Sechium edule (chayote)					
Vegetables (mixed)					

TABULATION OF INSECTS (INCLUDING MITES AND SNAILS)

PEST AND HOST	COUNTRY OF ORIGIN	NUMBER INTERCEPTIONS IN			COLLECTED IN—
		CONSUMPTION	NONENTRY	PROPAGATION	
Metamasius hemipterus sericeus (Ol.)(Curculionidae) Aircraft Ananas comosus (pineapple) Dieffenbachia sp. (cuttings) Dioscorea sp. (yam) Musa paradisica (plantain banana) Musa sp. (banana)	Colombia, Ecuador, Guatemala, Panama(?), Puerto Rico.	5	1	1	Fla., N. Y., P. R.
Metamasius spinolae validis LeC. (Curculionidae) Opuntia sp. (prickly pear) leaf	Mexico	.....	.....	1	Calif.
Metopoplax ditomoides (Costa) (Lygaeidae) Cargo	Spain	1	.....	.....	N. Y.
Metriona trisignata Boh. (Chrysomelidae) Bromeliad (plant Chamadorea sp. (palm) leaf	Guatemala, Honduras	1	.....	2	Fla., Tex.
Miccotrogus picirostris (F.) (Curculionidae) Cargo	Asia (country-?)	1	.....	.....	Mass.
Micrapate labialis Lesne (Bostrichidae) Wood - unidentified	Mexico	1	.....	.....	Mich.
Microlarinus lareynii (Jacq. DuVal) (Curculionidae) Chrysanthemum sp. (cut flowers) Gossypium sp. (cotton linters)	Mexico	4	.....	.....	Tex.
Mimosestes dominicanus (Jekel) (Bruchidae) Bromeliad (plant)	Mexico	.....	.....	1	Tex.
Minthea rugicollis (Walker) (Lyctidae) Bambusa sp. (bamboo) Herbs Wood - unidentified	Hong Kong, India, Japan, Tanzania, Vietnam.	11	1	.....	Fla., Mass., Ore., S. C., Tex.
Mocis frugalis (F.) (Noctuidae) Aircraft	Vietnam, West Pacific.	.....	2	.....	Hawaii
Mocis trifasciata (Steph.) (Noctuidae) Aircraft	Australia	.....	1	.....	Hawaii
Mocis undata (F.) (Noctuidae) Aircraft	Johnston Island, West Pacific.	.....	2	.....	Hawaii
Modicogryllus confirmatus (Walk.) (Gryllidae) Aircraft	Asia (country-?)	.....	3	.....	Alaska, Wash.
Monacha cantiana (Montagu) (Helicellidae) Vicia sativa (vetch)	Azores	.....	.....	1	Mass.
Monacha carthusiana (Muller) (Helicellidae) Brassica oleracea var. botrytis (cauliflower) Cargo Lycopersicon esculentum (tomato)	France, Italy, Spain, Turkey.	8	3	.....	La., Pa., Va.
Monacha obstructa (Fer.) (Helicellidae) Packing material	Lebanon	1	.....	.....	N. Y.
Monacha olivieri (Fer.) (Helicellidae) Cargo Lactuca sativa (lettuce)	Greece, Italy, Turkey.	3	1	.....	Del., La., N. C.
Monacha syriaca Ehrenberg (Helicellidae) Cargo Citrus sp. (leaf) Grass (packing material) Statice sp. (cut flowers)	Israel, Lebanon	2	2	.....	Del., La., N. Y.
Monosteira unicostata (Mulsant & Rey) (Tingidae) Olea sp. (olive) leaf Prunus amygdalus (almond) leaf	Italy	2	.....	.....	Mass., N. Y.
Moodna bisinuella Hamp. (Phycitidae) Zea mays (corn)	Mexico	2	.....	.....	Pa.
Morganella longispina (Morg.) (Diaspididae) Citrus grandis (pummelo) C. paradisii (grapefruit) C. reticulata cv. (cultivar orange) C. sinensis (sweet orange) Citrus sp. (peel) Nerium oleander (oleander) stem	American Samoa, Bahamas, Brazil, Hawaii, Hong Kong, Japan, Tahiti.	12	12	.....	Calif., Hawaii, Mich., Wash.
Mormidea collaris Dallas (Pentatomidae) Bromeliad (plant)	Mexico	.....	.....	1	Tex.
Mormidea pictiventris Stal (Pentatomidae) Orchid (root)	Guatemala	1	.....	.....	La.
Murgantia violascens (Westw.) (Pentatomidae) Chamaedorea sp. (palm)	Mexico	1	.....	.....	Pa.

PEST AND HOST	COUNTRY OF ORIGIN	NUMBER INTERCEPTIONS IN			COLLECTED IN—
		CONSUMPTION	NONENTRY	PROPAGATION	
Mycetaspis personata (Comstock) (Diaspididae) Citrus aurantifolia (lime) C. paradisii (grapefruit) C. sinensis (sweet orange) Eucalyptus sp. (leaf) Persea americana (American avocado) Pimenta dioica (allspice) P. racemosa (bayrumtree) Yucca sp. (plant)	Brazil, British West Indies, Colombia, France, Grenada, Guatemala, Mexico, South Africa, Unknown.	5	13	2	Calif., Fla., N. Y., P. R., Tex.
Myelobia smerintha (Hbn.) (Crambidae) Bambusa sp. (bamboo) stem	Mexico	1	.....	.....	Tex.
Naphius apicalis (Dallas) (Lygaeidae) Vitis sp. (grapes)	South Africa	1	.....	.....	N. Y.
Narnia snowi V.D. (?) (Coreidae) Cactus (plant) root	Mexico	.....	.....	1	Ariz.
Nasutitermes columbicus (Holmgren) (Termitidae) Orchid (plant)	Costa Rica	.....	.....	1	Fla.
Nasutitermes costalis (Holmgren) (Termitidae) Diacrium sp. (plant)	Trinidad	.....	.....	1	Fla.
Nasutitermes ephratae (Holmgren) (Termitidae) Orchid (plant)	Cayman Islands	.....	.....	1	Fla.
Nasutitermes nigriceps (Haldeman) (Termitidae) Orchid (plant)	Guatemala, Honduras	.....	.....	2	Fla.
Naupactus xanthographus (Germ.) (Curculionidae) Cucumis melo (musk melon) Vitis sp. (grape)	Chile	6	.....	.....	Ala., N. Y.
Neoleucinodes elegantalis (Guen.) (Pyraustidae) Capsicum annuum (pepper) Lycopersicon esculentum (tomato) Plant - unidentified Solanum integrifolium (Ethiopian eggplant) S. melongena (eggplant) S. quitoense ("naranjilla")	Brazil, Colombia, Ecuador, France (?), Panama, Puerto Rico, Venezuela.	6	6	.....	Fla., Mass., Md., Pa.
Neophyllaphis araucariae Takahashi (Aphididae) Araucaria excelsa (Norfolk Island pine)	Hawaii	9	.....	.....	Hawaii
Neorileya flavipes (Ashmead) (Eurytomidae) Chamaedorea elegans (palm) leaf	Mexico	1	.....	.....	Tex.
Nephotettix apicalis (Mots.) (Cicadellidae) Aircraft	Japan	2	.....	.....	Calif.
Nephotettix cincticeps (Uhler) (Cicadellidae) Aircraft	Asia (country-?), Hong Kong, Japan.	1	3	.....	Alaska, Calif., Hawaii
Nephotettix impicticeps Ishihara (Cicadellidae) Aircraft Cargo	Asia (country-?), India, Japan, Midway, Thailand.	6	12	.....	Ala., Alaska, Calif.
Nerastria catilina (Druce) (Noctuidae) Baggage	Mexico	1	.....	.....	Tex.
Nezara antennata Scott. (Pentatomidae) Aircraft	Asia (country-?)	.....	1	.....	Alaska
Nilaparvata lugens (Stal) (Delphacidae) Aircraft	Asia (country-?), Unknown.	.....	14	.....	Alaska, Calif., N. J.
Nionia palmeri (VanD.) (Cicadellidae) Orchid (plant)	Mexico	.....	.....	1	Tex.
Niphades varigatus (Roel.) (Curculionidae) Wood (conifer bark) dunnage	Japan (?)	.....	1	.....	Mich.
Nisia atrobenosa (Leth.) (Meenoplidae) Aircraft Cargo	Asia (country-?), Japan.	2	3	.....	Alaska, Calif., Del.
Niveaspis cattleyae Lepage (Diaspididae) Orchid (plant) leaf	Mexico	.....	.....	1	Tex.
Notolomus basalis (LeC.) (Curculionidae) Aircraft	Bahamas (?), Jamaica (?).	.....	2	.....	Fla.
Nymphalis antiopa (L.) (Nymphalidae) Automobile	Mexico	1	.....	.....	Tex.
Nymphalis io (L.) (Nymphalidae) Aircraft Automobile	Germany, Unknown	2	1	.....	Del., S. C.
Nysius clevelandensis Evans (Lygaeidae) Lactuca sativa (lettuce)	Australia	.....	1	.....	Hawaii

PEST AND HOST	COUNTRY OF ORIGIN	NUMBER INTERCEPTIONS IN			COLLECTED IN—
		CONSUMPTION	NONENTRY	PROPAGATION	
Nysius nemorivagus White (Lygaeidae) Vanda sp. (orchid) cut flower	Hawaii	2	.....	.....	Hawaii
Ochrimnus yittiscutis (Stal) (Lygaeidae) Bromeliad (plant)	Guatemala	.....	.....	1	Fla.
Ochrostomus lineoloides Slater (Lygaeidae) Ananas comosus (pineapple)	Mexico	1	.....	.....	Tex.
Ochrostomus neomodestus Slater (Lygaeidae) Plant - unidentified	Peru	.....	.....	1	Hawaii
Ochrostomus teapensia (Dist.) (Lygaeidae) Ananas comosus (pineapple)	Mexico	1	.....	.....	Tex.
Odontopus calceatus (Say) (Curculionidae) Aircraft Ship	Italy, Unknown	.....	2	.....	Va.
Odontotermes formosanus (Shiraki) (Termitidae) Aircraft	West Pacific	.....	1	.....	Calif.
Omophoita lustrans Cr. (Chrysomelidae) Aircraft	Mexico	.....	1	.....	Tex.
Onceremetopus ruber Reuter (Miridae) Railroad car	Mexico	1	.....	.....	Tex.
Oncometopia nigricans (Walker) (Cicadellidae) Quarters (of ship)	Jamaica	1	.....	.....	Fla.
Oncometopia orbona (Fab.) (Cicadellidae) Cargo	Asia (country-?)	1	.....	.....	Del.
Opogona sacchari (Bojer) (Tineidae) Capsicum annuum (pepper) Plants - various Saccharum officinarum (sugarcane)	Azores, Madeira Is.	2	.....	1	Mass., N. Y.
Opuntiaspis philococcus (Ckll.) (Diaspididae) Cactus (plant) Myrtillocactus sp. (stem)	Mexico	.....	.....	2	Tex.
Orchamoplatus mammaeferus (Q.&B.) (Aleyrodidae) Citrus aurantifolia (lime) leaf C. paradisii (grapefruit) cutting	Tahiti	1	.....	1	Calif., Hawaii
Orchidophilus aterrimus (Waterh.) (Curculionidae) Dendrobium sp. (orchid) cut flower Flowers (mixed) Mail Orchid (cut flower) Vanda sp. (orchid) cut flowers and plants	Hawaii	30	.....	2	Hawaii
Orthezia cheilanthi Tinsley (Ortheziidae) Selaginella sp. (plant)	Mexico	.....	.....	2	Tex.
Orthezia pseudinsignis Morrison (Ortheziidae) Citrus sp. (leaf) Herbarium specimen	Mexico	2	.....	.....	Ariz., Tex.
Ortholomus jamaicensis (Dallas) (Lygaeidae) Plant - unidentified	St. Kitts	1	.....	.....	Am. V. I.
Orthopagus philippinus Melichar (Dictyopharidae) Aircraft	Asia (country-?)	.....	1	.....	Calif.
Orthotomicus erosus (Woll.) (Scolytidae) Pinus sp. (pine crates) Wood (crates)	Italy, Portugal, Spain, Yugoslavia.	8	.....	.....	Ala., Ga., Tex., Va.
Orthotylus concolor (Kirsch) (Miridae) Flowers (cut)	Japan	1	.....	.....	Wash.
Oruza divisa (Wlk.) (Noctuidae) Aircraft	Asia (country-?)	1	.....	.....	Hawaii
Otala lactea (Muller) (Helicidae) Baggage Beta vulgaris var. cicla (Swiss chard) Cargo	Italy, Morocco, Portugal, Spain.	3	1	.....	N. Y., Tex., Va.
Otala vermiculata (Muller) (Helicidae) Automobile Baggage Brassica oleracea var. botrytis (cauliflower) Cargo Railroad car Ship (in hold) Soil Solanum tuberosum (potato) Stores	France, Greece, Israel, Italy, Poland (?), Turkey, Yugoslavia, Unknown.	28	11	.....	Calif., Del., Fla., Ill., Mass., Md., N. C., N. Y., S. C., Tex.

TABULATION OF INSECTS (INCLUDING MITES AND SNAILS)

PEST AND HOST	COUNTRY OF ORIGIN	NUMBER INTERCEPTIONS IN			COLLECTED IN--
		CONSUMPTION	NONENTRY	PROPAGATION	
Oulema melanopa (L.) (Chrysomelidae) Nursery stock	Netherlands	.....	.....	1	N. J.
Oxycarenus maculatus Stal (Lygaeidae) Protea sp. (cut flowers) leaf	South Africa	4	.....	.....	Ill., N. Y.
Oxychilus alliarius (Muller) (Zonitidae) Cactus (plants) Plants - unidentified Primula sp. (primrose) plant	Canada, Netherlands, Mexico.	.....	.....	3	N. J., Tex., Wash.
Oxychilus alliarius (Muller) (?) (Zonitidae) Soil with unidentified plant	Italy	.....	.....	1	Mich.
Oxychilus cellarius (Muller) (Zonitidae) Grass Orchid (plant)	Azores, Guatemala, Peru.	1	.....	2	Fla., N. J., Tex.
Oxydema fusiforme Woll. (Curculionidae) Alpinia purpurata (red ginger) Vanda sp. (orchid) flower	Hawaii	2	.....	.....	Hawaii
Oxyodes scrobiculata (F.) (Noctuidae) Aircraft	Asia (country-?)	.....	1	.....	Hawaii
Pachnaeus litus (Germ.) (Curculionidae) Quarters (of ship)	Mexico (?)	.....	1	.....	Fla.
Pachybrachis nietneri (Dohrn) (Lygaeidae) Cargo	Philippines	.....	1	.....	Calif.
Pagiocerus frontalis (F.) (Scolytidae) Ananas comosus (pineapple) Zea mays (dry corn) seed	Colombia, Costa Rica, Ecuador, Mexico, Peru.	28	2	.....	Fla., La., Md., N. J., N. Y., P.R., Tex., Va.
Palaeopus costicollis (Mshl.) (Curculionidae) Dioscorea sp. (yam) Zingiber officinale (ginger root)	Jamaica	3	.....	.....	Fla., N. Y.
Palmicultor oceanicus (Tak.) (Pseudococcidae) Cocos nucifera (coconut)	Hawaii	5	1	.....	Calif.
Palmicultor palmarum (Ehrh.) (Pseudococcidae) Cocos nucifera (coconut) leaf Coffea arabica (Arabian coffee) leaf	Hawaii, Kwajalein, Mariana Islands.	13	.....	6	Alaska, Guam, Hawaii
Palpita unionalis (Hbn.) (Pyraustidae) Flowers (mixed) Jasminum sambac (jasmine) flowers	Okinawa, Thailand	4	11	.....	Calif., Hawaii, Wash.
Parabucrates clausus (Scudd.) (Tettigoniidae) Gossypium sp. (cotton waste)	Central America, (country-?).	1	.....	.....	Mass.
Paracrama dulcissima (Wlk.) (Noctuidae) Aircraft	Philippines	.....	1	.....	Hawaii
Parafurius discifer (Stal) (Miridae) Palm (leaf)	Mexico	1	.....	.....	Tex.
Paralipsa gularis (Zell.) (Galleriidae) Phaseolus sp. (bean)	Philippines	1	.....	.....	Hawaii
Paralorryia ferula (Baker) (Tydeidae) Citrus limon (lemon)	France, Spain	.....	2	.....	N. Y.
Parallelia fulvotaenia (Guen.) (Noctuidae) Aircraft	Japan	.....	1	.....	Alaska
Pareuidella avicephaliforma Beamer (Delphacidae) Aircraft	El Salvador (?)	.....	1	.....	Fla.
Parlatoria cinerea Hadden (Diaspididae) Citrus aurantifolia (lime) C. grandis (pummelo) C. limon (lemon) C. medica (citron) C. paradisii (grapefruit) C. reticulata cv. (cultivar orange) C. sinensis (sweet orange)	Argentina, Brazil, Europe (country-?), France, Formosa, Guatemala, Israel, Japan, Mexico, South Africa, Spain, Tahiti, Trinidad, Unknown.	18	58	.....	Calif., N. Y., Wash.
Parlatoria crypta McK. (Diaspididae) Bauhinia vahlii (leaf) Brassavola sp. (orchid) plant Citrus limon (lemon)	Brazil, India, Nepal.	1	1	1	N. J., N. Y., Pa.

TABULATION OF INSECTS (INCLUDING MITES AND SNAILS)

PEST AND HOST	COUNTRY OF ORIGIN	NUMBER INTERCEPTIONS IN			COLLECTED IN—
		CONSUMPTION	NONENTRY	PROPAGATION	
Parlatoria zizyphus (Lucas) (Diaspididae) Citrus aurantifolia (lime) C. aurantium (sour orange) C. grandis (pummelo) C. limon (lemon) C. mitis (calamondin orange) C. paradisii (grapefruit) C. reticulata cv. (cultivar orange) C. sinensis (sweet orange) Citrus sp. (dried peel and leaves) Fortunella japonica (kumquat) Leaves - unidentified	Argentina, China, Dominican Republic, Egypt, Europe (country-?), Formosa, France, Greece, Guiana, Haiti, Hawaii, Hong Kong, Indonesia, Iran, Italy, Jamaica, Japan, Malta, Panama (?), Hawaii, Spain, Tahiti, Thailand, United Arab Republic, Vietnam, Yugoslavia, Unknown.	138	68	1	Alaska, Calif., Fla., Hawaii, Ill., Mass., Mich., N. C., N. Y., Pa., P. R., S. C., Va., Wash.
Parobius globulus White (Anobiidae) Palm (inflorescence)	Jamaica	1	.....	.....	N. Y.
Paromius piratoides (Costa) (Lygaeidae) Aircraft	West Pacific	.....	1	.....	Hawaii
Paurolygus scutatus Knight (Miridae) Aircraft	American Samoa	.....	1	.....	Hawaii
Pectinophora gossypiella (Saund.) (Gelechiidae) Cargo Fruit - unidentified Gossypium herbaceum (levant cotton) seed Gossypium sp. (cotton) Hibiscus esculentus (okra) H. mutabilus (cotton rose hibiscus)	Antigua, British V.I., British W. Indies, Dominican Republic, Greece, Hawaii, Haiti, Italy, Jamaica, Rhodesia, Mexico, Pakistan, St. Martin, Trinidad, West Indies, Venezuela, Virgin Is.	100	3	1	Am. V.I., Fla., Hawaii, N. Y., Pa., P. R., Tex., Va.
Pentalonia nigronervosa (Coq.) (Aphididae) Alpinia purpurata (red ginger) flower Phaeomeria magnifica (torch ginger) leaf and stem Plumeria sp. (cut flower)	Guam, Hawaii, Jamaica, Philippines.	56	6	4	Fla., Hawaii
Petaloptera zendala (Sauss.) (Tettigoniidae) Aircraft	Guatemala	.....	1	.....	Fla.
Phaeochlaena gyon (F.) (Dioptidae) Quarters (of ship)	Guatemala	.....	1	.....	Fla.
Phaceocornes zamiae (Gyll.) (Curculionidae) Encephalartos sp. (stem and root)	South Africa	.....	.....	1	Fla.
Phaloe cruenta (Hbn.) (Pericopidae) Aircraft	Venezuela (?)	.....	1	.....	Fla.
Pheidole megacephala (Fabricius) (Formicidae) Ananas comosus (pineapple) Baggage Bromeliad (plant) Cargo Coffea arabica (Arabian coffee) Cibotium sp. (fern) Flowers (mixed) Garcinia mangostana (mangosteen) Hylocereus undatus (nightblooming-cereus) flower Orchid (plant) Oryza sativa (rice straw) Ricinus communis (castorbean) pod Plants - various Wood (log) - unidentfied	Beef Island, Cuba, Dominican Republic, Hawaii, Honduras, Jamaica, Japan, New Guinea, Panama, Thailand, Vietnam.	13	1	12	Calif., Fla.,
Phenacaspis papayae Takahashi (Diaspididae) Carica papaya (papaya)	Thailand	1	.....	.....	Calif.
Phera centrolineata (Signoret) (Cicadellidae) Automobile	Mexico	1	.....	.....	Calif.
Phloeosinus rudis Bldfd. (Scolytidae) Cryptomeria japonica (Japanese cryptomeria) wood Cryptomeria sp. (wood) Thuja sp. (wood) Wood - unidentified	Japan	.....	9	.....	Fla., Md., Mich., Minn., Ohio

PEST AND HOST	COUNTRY OF ORIGIN	NUMBER INTERCEPTIONS IN			COLLECTED IN—
		CONSUMPTION	NONENTRY	PROPAGATION	
Phloeotribus scarabaeoides (Bern.) (Scolytidae).....	Greece, Israel, Italy, Jordan, Spain.	4	.....	1	Fla., Hawaii, N. J., N. Y.
Olea europaea (olive) stem					
Phlyctinus callosus Boh. (Curculionidae).....	South Africa.....	28	.....	.....	La., N. Y.
Vitis sp. (grape)					
Phorodon humuli (Schr.) (Aphididae).....	Germany.....	1	.....	.....	Mich.
Humulus sp. (hops) stem					
Phragmataecia castaneae (Hbn.) (Cossidae).....	Austria.....	1	.....	.....	La.
Phragmites sp. (reed mats)					
Phyllophaga crinita (Bur.)(Scarabaeidae).....	Mexico (?).....	.....	1	.....	Tex.
Quarters (of ship)					
Physomeris grossipes (F.) (Coreidae).....	Guam.....	.....	1	.....	Hawaii
Aircraft					
Pieris brassicae (L.) (Pieridae).....	Denmark, France, Italy, Pakistan, Spain, Turkey.	4	6	.....	Del., La., Mass., N. Y., Pa., P. R., Va.
Aircraft					
Brassica oleracea var. botrytis (cauliflower)					
B. oleracea var. capitata (cabbage)					
Cargo					
Piezodorus hybneri (Gmelin) (Pentatomidae).....	Japan.....	.....	1	.....	Calif.
Aircraft					
Pitedia ligata (Say) (Pentatomidae).....	Mexico.....	3	.....	.....	Tex.
Celosia sp. (cockscomb) leaf					
Chrysanthemum sp. (cut flowers)					
Pityogenes chalcographus (L.) (Scolytidae).....	Denmark, Europe (country-?), Germany, Netherlands, Norway, Poland, Sweden.	20	3	.....	Fla., Ga., La.,
Pinus sp. (pine) bark and wood					
Wood - unidentified					
Planococcus ficus (Sign.) (Pseudococcidae).....	Jamaica.....	1	.....	.....	Fla.
Theobroma cacao (cocoa) pod					
Planococcus lilacinus (Ckll.) (Pseudococcidae).....	Asia (country-?), Formosa, Japan, Philippines, Vietnam, West Pacific.	12	4	.....	Calif., Hawaii, Wash.
Alpinia purpurata (red ginger) flowers					
Annona squamosa (sugar-apple)					
Diospyros sp. (persimmon)					
Garcinia mangostana (mangosteen)					
Lansium domesticum (langsat)					
Nephelium lappaceum (rambutan)					
Planococcus vitis (Niedielski) (Pseudococcidae).....	Lebanon.....	1	.....	.....	Ohio
Punica granatum (pomegranate)					
Planorbina bahiensis (Dunker) (Planorbidae).....	Congo.....	1	.....	.....	Fla.
Cargo					
Platinglisia noacki Ckll. (Coccidae).....	Brazil.....	1	.....	.....	N. Y.
Thymus sp. (thyme)					
Platyptilia carduidactyla (Riley) (Pterophoridae).....	Mexico.....	6	.....	.....	Calif., Tex.
Annona cherimola (cherimoya)					
Cynara scolymus (artichoke)					
Platypus rugulosus Chap. (Platypodidae).....	Costa Rica, Bahamas, Jamaica (?), Nicaragua, Panama.	3	3	.....	Fla., La., Va.
Aircraft					
Cargo					
Platysenta illecta (Wlk.) (Noctuidae).....	West Pacific.....	.....	1	.....	Hawaii
Aircraft					
Platysenta illecta (Wlk.)(?) (Noctuidae).....	Japan, Okinawa (?), West Pacific.	.....	3	.....	Calif., Hawaii
Aircraft					
Quarters (of ship)					
Plautia viridicollis (Westwood) (Pentatomidae).....	West Pacific.....	.....	1	.....	Hawaii
Aircraft					
Plebeiogryllus guttiventris (Walk.) (Gryllidae).....	Asia (country-?), Okinawa, Unknown.	.....	8	.....	Alaska, Calif., Wash.
Aircraft					
Planotortrix excessana (Wlk.) (Tortricididae).....	New Zealand.....	6	.....	.....	Hawaii, Tex.
Malus sylvestris (apple)					
Plemeliella abietina (Seit.) (Cecidomyiidae).....	Austria, France, Italy.	.....	.....	7	N. J.
Picea abies (Norway spruce) seed					
Picea glauca (white spruce) seed					
Plotheia decrescens (Wlk.) (Noctuidae).....	Asia (country-?).....	.....	1	.....	Hawaii
Aircraft					
Podisus maculiventris (Say) (Pentatomidae).....	Mexico.....	1	.....	.....	Tex.
Chrysanthemum sp. (leaf and stem)					
Polyamia weedi (VanD.) (Cicadellidae).....	Mexico.....	1	.....	.....	Tex.
Citrus sinensis (sweet orange)					
Polydesma umbricola Bdv. (Noctuidae).....	Asia (country-?), Philippines.	.....	2	.....	Alaska, Hawaii
Aircraft					

TABULATION OF INSECTS (INCLUDING MITES AND SNAILS)

PEST AND HOST	COUNTRY OF ORIGIN	NUMBER INTERCEPTIONS IN			COLLECTED IN—
		CONSUMPTION	NONENTRY	PROPAGATION	
Polytus mellerborgi (Boh.) (Curculionidae) Musa sp. (banana)	Japan	1	.....	.....	Hawaii
Popillia japonica Newman (Scarabaeidae) Aircraft Cargo Quarters (of ship)	Asia (country-?), Japan.	5	12	.....	Alaska, Calif., Del., Ga., Wash.
Popillia lewisi Arrow (Scarabaeidae) Aircraft Baggage Cargo	Asia (country-?), Japan, Okinawa.	8	17	.....	Alaska, Calif., Hawaii, S. C., Tex., Wash.
Prays citri Mill. (Yponomeutidae) Citrus sinensis (sweet orange) peel	Philippines	.....	1	.....	Calif.
Prays oleella (Fab.) (Yponomeutidae) Olea europaea (olive)	Greece, Italy, Lebanon.	9	1	.....	N. Y.
Prepops insitivus (Say) (Miridae) Corchorus sp. (raw jute)	Pakistan	1	.....	.....	Ala.
Protenor australis Hussey (Alydidae) Aircraft	Bahamas	1	.....	.....	Fla.
Pseudaonidia clavigera Ckll. (Diaspididae) Gardenia jasminoides (gardenia) leaf	Hawaii	1	.....	1	Calif., Hawaii
Pseudaonidia trilobitiformis (Green) (Diaspididae) Citrus aurantifolia (lime) C. grandis (pummelo) C. limon (lemon) C. reticulata cv. (cultivar orange) C. sinensis (sweet orange) Mangifera indica (mango) Nerium oleander (common oleander) Spondias sp. (mombin) Theobroma cacao (cocoa) leaf	Barbados, Brazil, China, Colombia, Formosa, Panama, Philippines, St. Lucia, Venezuela, Vietnam.	9	6	1	Alaska, Calif., Fla., N. Y., Wash.
Pseudaulacaspis simplex Takagi (Diaspididae) Prunus sp. (stem)	Japan	1	.....	.....	Hawaii
Pseudococcus kingii (Cockerell) (Pseudococcidae) Pelargonium sp. (geranium) leaf	Mexico	.....	.....	1	Calif.
Pseudopachymerina spinipes (Erichson) (Bruchidae) Seed pods - unidentified	Chile, Peru, Italy	.....	.....	3	Calif., Fla., Mass.
Psiloptera bahamica Fisher (Buprestidae) Baggage	Bahamas	1	.....	.....	Nassau
Psylliodes punctulata Melsh. (Chrysomelidae) Citrus sp. (leaf)	Mexico	1	.....	.....	Calif.
Pteronemobius concolor (Walk.) (Gryllidae) Aircraft	Thailand	.....	1	.....	Calif.
Ptochiomera nodosa Say (Lygaeidae) Ananas comosus (pineapple)	Mexico	1	.....	.....	Tex.
Puto mexicanus (Ckll.) (Pseudococcidae) Citrus sp. (leaf) Pelargonium sp. (geranium) stem Plant - unidentified	Mexico	2	.....	2	Calif., Tex.
Puto ulter Ferris (Pseudococcidae) Epidendrum sp. (orchid) plant Orchid (plant) leaf and stem	Guatemala	.....	.....	6	Fla.
Pycna coelostia Distant (Cicadidae) Aircraft	Japan	1	.....	.....	Calif.
Pygaera anachoreta (F.) (Notodontidae) Aircraft	Asia (country-?)	.....	1	.....	Alaska
Pygospina reducta Caldwell (Delphacidae) Aircraft	Haiti	.....	1	.....	Fla.
Pyrrhocoris apterus (L.) (Pyrrhocoridae) Bromeliad (plant) Helianthus sp. (sunflower) seed	France, Netherlands	.....	.....	2	N. Y.
Radix mauritiana (Morelet) (Lymnaeidae) Aponogeton fenestralis (leaf)	Mauritius	.....	.....	1	N. Y.

PEST AND HOST	COUNTRY OF ORIGIN	NUMBER INTERCEPTIONS IN			COLLECTED IN—
		CONSUMPTION	NONENTRY	PROPAGATION	
Rhabdoscelus obscura (Boisd.) (Curculionidae).....	Hawaii, Philippines...	1	1	.....	Hawaii
Aircraft					
Cocos nucifera (coconut) stem					
Rhagoletis cerasi (L.) (Tephritidae).....	Austria (?), Azores, Belgium, Czechoslovakia, England, Europe (country-?), France, Germany, Greece, Hungary, Israel, Italy, Luxembourg, Norway, Poland, Rumania, Spain, Switzerland, Turkey, Yugoslavia, Unknown.	15	19	.....	Calif., Fla., Hawaii, Ill., Mass., N. J., N. Y., Tex., Va.
Prunus avium (mazzard cherry)					
P. cerasus (sour cherry)					
P. serotina (black cherry)					
Prunus sp. (cherry)					
Rhaphigaster nebulosa (Poda) (Pentatomidae).....	Unknown.....	.....	1	.....	Pa.
Aircraft					
Rhytidoporus indentatus (Uhler) (Cydnidae).....	Jamaica, Panama (?)...	.....	3	.....	Fla.
Aircraft					
Quarters (of ship					
Saccharicoccus sacchari (Ckll.) (Pseudococcidae).....	British West Indies, Hawaii, Honduras, Trinidad.	2	.....	3	Am. V. I., Fla., Hawaii, P. R.
Saccharum officinarum (sugarcane)					
Saperda carcharias (L.) (Cerambycidae).....	Italy.....	5	.....	.....	Calif.
Wood (crates)					
Scatophaga furcata (Say) (Anthomyiidae).....	Argentina, Japan.....	3	2	.....	Calif., Mass.
Aircraft					
Cargo					
Schneidereria pistaciicola (Danil.) (Gelechiidae).....	Greece, Lebanon.....	4	.....	.....	N. Y.
Pistacia sp. (pistache) nuts					
Scolytus scolytus (F.) (Scolytidae).....	France.....	2	.....	.....	Fla.
Ulmus sp. (elm) logs					
Scotinophara lurida (Burm.) (Pentatomidae).....	Asia (country-?), Japan, Okinawa, Thailand.	1	9	.....	Alaska, Calif., Wash.
Aircraft					
Sesamia cretica Led. (Noctuidae).....	Italy.....	4	.....	.....	Mass., N. Y.
Allium sativum (garlic)					
Sorghum doncha var. technicum (broomcorn)					
Zea mays (corn) ear					
Sesamia inferens (Wlk.) (Noctuidae).....	Japan (?).....	.....	1	.....	Calif.
Aircraft					
Sesamia nonagrioides (Lef.) (Noctuidae).....	Azores, Portugal.....	3	.....	.....	Mass.
Castanea sp. (chestnut)					
Sideridis evidens (Hbn.) (Noctuidae).....	Spain (?).....	.....	1	.....	Fla.
Aircraft					
Silba pendula (Bezzi) (Lonchaeidae).....	Bahamas.....	.....	1	.....	Fla.
Quarters (of ship)					
Silba virescens Macquart (Lonchaeidae).....	France, Italy, Spain..	10	2	.....	Mass., N. Y.
Ficus carica (fig)					
Simplicia niphona (Btlr.) (?) (Noctuidae).....	Japan.....	.....	1	.....	Calif.
Aircraft					
Sinoxylon anale Lesne (Bostrichidae).....	Africa, India, Japan (?), Pakistan, Unknown.	9	.....	.....	Calif., Fla., Mass., N. Y., S. C., Wash.
Bambusa sp. (bamboo)					
Cargo					
Gossypium sp. (cotton goods)					
Khaya sp. (mahogany) wood					
Wood (crates)					
Sinoxylon conigerum Gerst. (Bostrichidae).....	Ceylon, Hawaii, India, Vietnam, West Pacific, Unknown.	13	15	.....	Calif., Hawaii, Mass., Md., N. Y., Ore., Pa., Tex., Va., Wash.
Aircraft					
Baggage					
Bambusa sp. (bamboo)					
Wood (crates)					
Siphanta acuta (Walker) (Flatidae).....	Australia, Hawaii.....	2	.....	.....	Hawaii, N. Y.
Cymbidium sp. (cut flowers)					
Flowers (mixed)					
Siphonella neglecta Beck. (Chloropidae).....	Mexico.....	1	.....	.....	Tex.
Vegetables (mixed)					

PEST AND HOST	COUNTRY OF ORIGIN	NUMBER INTERCEPTIONS IN			COLLECTED IN--
		CONSUMPTION	NONENTRY	PROPAGATION	
Siphunculina striolata (Wied.) (?) (Chloropidae).....	Philippines.....	.....	1	.....	Hawaii
Aircraft					
Sisamnes contractus Dist. (Lygaeidae).....	Mexico.....	2	.....	.....	Tex.
Ananas comosus (pineapple)					
Sitona cachecta Gyll. (Curculionidae).....	Portugal.....	.....	1	.....	Fla.
Beta vulgaris (beet)					
Sitona hispidula (F.) (Curculionidae).....	Brazil, Canada, England.	2	1	.....	Del., Mass., N. Y.
Agave sp. (succulent)					
Aircraft					
Lavandula sp. (cut flowers)					
Smicronyx profusus Csy. (Curculionidae).....	Mexico.....	1	.....	1	Tex.
Dasylirion sp. (seed)					
Wood - unidentified					
Smicronyx sordidus LeC. (Curculionidae).....	Mexico.....	1	.....	.....	Tex.
Baggage					
Sogata cubana (Crawford) (Delphacidae).....	Ecuador.....	.....	1	.....	Fla.
Aircraft					
Spaniocelyphus scutatus (Wied.) (Celyphidae).....	Asia (country-?).....	.....	1	.....	Alaska
Aircraft					
Sphaerocoris testudogrisea (DeGeer) (Scutelleridae)....	South Africa.....	1	.....	.....	N. Y.
Protea sp. (cut flowers)					
Sphenarches caffer (Zell.) (Pterophoridae).....	Dominican Republic, Jamaica.	2	.....	.....	Fla., N. Y.
Cajanus cajan (pigeonpea)					
Spodoptera litura (F.) (Noctuidae).....	Asia (country-?), Guam, Japan, Midway, Okinawa, Philippines, Vietnam, W. Pacific..	6	33	.....	Alaska, Calif., Hawaii, Wash.
Aircraft					
Cargo					
Spodoptera mauritia acronyctoides (Guen.) (Noctuidae)..	Asia (country-?), Japan, Midway, Wake Island, Unknown.	6	15	.....	Alaska, Calif., Del., Hawaii
Aircraft					
Cargo					
Spodoptera pecten Guen. (Noctuidae).....	Asia (country-?), Japan (?), Midway, Orient, Unknown.	3	10	.....	Alaska, Calif., Hawaii, Wash.
Aircraft					
Stenacris marschalli (Bruner) (Acrididae).....	Colombia.....	.....	1	.....	Fla.
Aircraft					
Stenoma catenifer Wlsm. (Stenomidae).....	Canal Zone, Colombia, Dominican Republic, Guatemala, Ecuador, El Salvador, Mexico, Panama, Peru, Venezuela.	66	3	.....	Ariz., Calif. Fla., La., N. Y., Tex., S. C.
Persea americana (American avocado)					
P. americana var. drymifolia (Mexican avocado)					
Persea sp. (avocado)					
Stictococcus sjostedti Ckll. (Stictococcidae).....	Nigeria.....	1	.....	.....	N. Y.
Synsepalum dulcificum (asaba)					
Strophingia ericae (Curtis) (Psyllidae).....	England, Scotland, Wales.	.....	.....	3	Calif., Mass., Wash.
Calluna vulgaris (heather) cutting					
Symmetaischema capisicum (B&P) (Gelechidae).....	Bolivia, Dominican Republic, Guatemala, Mexico, Nicaragua, Peru.	19	4	.....	Ariz., Calif., Fla., Ill., N. Y., P. R., Tex.
Cajanus cajan (pigeonpea)					
Capsicum annuum (pepper)					
Symphylus carribeanus Kirkaldy (Scutelleridae).....	Mexico.....	.....	.....	2	Tex.
Gossypium sp. (cotton)					
Orchid (plant) leaf					
Synergus pallidipennis Mayr (Cynipidae).....	Iraq.....	1	.....	.....	N. Y.
Gall nut					
Systena taeniata Say (Chrysomelidae).....	Mexico.....	1	.....	.....	Calif.
Baggage					
Tachardina theae Gr. & Mann. (Lacciferidae).....	Hong Kong.....	.....	.....	1	Hawaii
Michelia sp. (plant)					
Taeniothrips atratus (Haliday) (Thripidae).....	Canada, Denmark, England, Europe (country-?), Finland, Germany, Ireland, Italy, Netherlands, Poland, Scotland, Unknown.	24	8	3	Calif., Mass., Mich., N. Y., N. J., Wash.
Cucurbita sp. (squash)					
Flowers:					
(Calluna vulgaris, Delphinium sp., Dianthus caryophyllus, Gladiolus sp., Lathyrus odoratus, Lavandula sp., Ornithogalum thyrsoides, Rosa sp., and mixed cut flowers)					
Nursery stock					
Pimpinella anisum (anise)					
Stores					

PEST AND HOST	COUNTRY OF ORIGIN	NUMBER INTERCEPTIONS IN			COLLECTED IN—
		CONSUMPTION	NONENTRY	PROPAGATION	
Taeniothrips dianthi Priesner (Thripidae).....	Yugoslavia.....	1	.....	.....	N. Y.
Dianthus barbatus (sweetwilliam) cut flower					
Taeniothrips distalis Karny (Thripidae).....	Japan.....	.....	1	.....	Wash.
Brassica oleracea var. capitata (cabbage)					
Taeniothrips ericae (Haliday) (Thripidae).....	Denmark, England, France, Germany, Scotland.	5	1	1	Alaska, Calif., Mass., N. Y., Wash.
Calluna vulgaris (heather)					
Erica sp. (heath) cutting					
Ribes sp. (leaf)					
Taeniothrips eucharii (Whetzel) (Thripidae).....	Japan.....	.....	.....	6	Calif., Fla., N. C.
Lycoris sp. (bulb)					
Taeniothrips hawaiiensis (Morgan) (Thripidae).....	Asia (country-?), Guam, Japan, Hawaii.	199	4	.....	Alaska, Hawaii, Ore., Wash.
Flowers: (Canavalia cathartica, Cattleya sp., Chrysanthemum sp., Dianthus caryophyllus, Fagraea berteriana, Gardenia jasminoides, Jasminum sambac, Narcissus sp., Plumeria acuminata, P. rubra, Plumeria sp., Polianthes tuberosa, Rosa sp., and mixed cut flowers)					
Taeniothrips picipes (Zetterstedt) (Thripidae).....	England, Scotland, Switzerland.	3	.....	.....	Mass., N. Y.
Celosia sp. (cockscomb) cut flower					
Narcissus sp. (narcissus) cut flower					
Primula sp. (primrose) leaf and stem					
Talponia batesi Hein. (Olethreutidae).....	Mexico.....	4	.....	.....	Tex.
Annona cherimola (cherimoya)					
Tanaos bicolor Gyll. (Curculionidae).....	South Africa.....	1	.....	.....	N. Y.
Protea sp. (cut flower)					
Tarsonemus confusus Ewing (Tarsonemidae).....	Japan.....	.....	1	.....	Calif.
Diospyros kaki (kaki persimmon)					
Taylorilygus pallidulus (Blanchard) (Miridae).....	Ecuador, Mexico.....	1	1	.....	Fla.
Aircraft					
Railroad car					
Teleogryllus oceanicus (LeG.) (Gryllidae).....	Vietnam (?).....	.....	1	.....	Calif.
Aircraft					
Temnaspidiotus excisus (Green) (Diaspididae).....	British West Indies...	.....	.....	1	P. R.
Plant - unidentified					
Tenthecoris bicolor Scott (Miridae).....	Brazil, Guatemala, Honduras, Mexico, Panama.	.....	.....	7	Fla., Tex.
Bromeliad (plant)					
Cattleya bicolor (orchid) plant					
Orchid (plant)					
Tillandsia sp. (bromeliad) plant					
Tenthecoris distinguendus Hsiao & Sailer (Miridae).....	Guatemala, Mexico.....	.....	.....	4	Fla., Tex.
Bromeliad (plant)					
Orchid (plant)					
Tenthecoris distinguendus Hsiao & Sailer(?) (Miridae)..	Ecuador.....	.....	.....	1	Calif.
Orchid (plant)					
Tenthecoris vestitus (Distant) (Miridae).....	Guatemala.....	.....	.....	1	Fla.
Orchid (plant)					
Tenuipalus japonicus Nishio (Tenuipalpidae).....	Japan.....	2	10	.....	Wash.
Diospyros kaki (kaki persimmon)					
Tenuipalpus rhysus B. & P. (Tenuipalpidae).....	Mexico.....	8	.....	.....	Tex.
Chamaedorea sp. (palm) leaf					
Terellia fuscicornis (Loew) (Tephritidae).....	Italy.....	1	.....	.....	Pa.
Cynara sp. (artichoke)					
Testrina laticollis Walker (Scutelleridae).....	Mexico.....	.....	.....	1	Tex.
Bromeliad (plant)					
Tetranychus mexicanus (McG.) (Tetranychidae).....	Mexico.....	1	.....	.....	Tex.
Citrus sinensis (sweet orange)					
Tetranychus viennensis Zacher (Tetranychidae).....	Denmark, Iceland, Japan, Hungary, Korea, Philippines, Russia, Yugoslavia, Unknown.	23	70	.....	Alaska, Calif. Hawaii, N. Y., Ore., Wash.
Malus sylvestris (apple)					
Tetropium castaneum (L.) (Cerambycidae).....	Germany.....	1	.....	.....	La.
Wood - unidentified					
Texananus curtus DeLong (Cicadellidae).....	Mexico.....	1	.....	.....	Tex.
Cucumis melo var. cantalupensis (cantaloup)					
Texananus excultus (Uhler) (Cicadellidae).....	Mexico.....	1	.....	.....	Tex.
Vegetables - mixed					

TABULATION OF INSECTS (INCLUDING MITES AND SNAILS)

PEST AND HOST	COUNTRY OF ORIGIN	NUMBER INTERCEPTIONS IN			COLLECTED IN—
		CONSUMPTION	NONENTRY	PROPAGATION	
Theba pisana (Müller) (Helicidae) Apium graveolens var. dulce (celery) Baggage Brassica oleracea var. capitata (cabbage) Cargo Citrus sp. (leaf of branch) Daucus carota var. sativa (carrot) Lactuca sativa (lettuce) Lycopersicon esculentum (tomato) Mimosa sp. (plant) Petroselinum crispum var. latifolium (parsley) Statice sp. (cut flowers) Stores Vicia faba (faba bean) Vigna sp. (cowpea)	France, Europe (country-?), Germany, Greece, Israel, Italy, Libya, Morocco, Portugal, Spain, Turkey, Yugoslavia(?), Unknown.	39	19	1	Del., Ga., La., Mass., Md., N. C., N. Y., Pa., P. R., S. C., Tex., Va.
Thrips japonicus Bagnall (Thripidae) Flowers (mixed) Rosa sp. (rose) cut flower	Japan	1	1	.....	Wash.
Thrips major Uzel (Thripidae) Flowers: (Chrysanthemum sp., Dianthus caryophyllus, Erica sp., Lavandula sp., Rosa sp., and mixed cut flowers)	Denmark, England, Europe (country-?), France, Scotland, Sweden.	11	3	.....	Mich., N. Y., Wash.
Thrips pillichi Priesner (Thripidae) Dianthus caryophyllus (carnation) cut flowers	Germany	1	.....	.....	N. Y.
Thysanofiorinia nephelii (maskell) (Diaspididae) Litchi chinensis (lychee)	Hong Kong	1	.....	.....	Wash.
Tingis cardui (Linnaeus) (Tingidae) Carduus sp. (thistle heads)	Ireland	1	.....	.....	N. Y.
Tipula lunata L. (Tipulidae) Chrysanthemum sp. (plant)	Ireland	.....	.....	1	Mass.
Tipula meigeni Mannheims (Tipulidae) Debris	Netherlands	1	.....	.....	Calif.
Tipula obsoleta Meigen (Tipulidae) Calluna vulgaris (heather)	Netherlands	1	.....	.....	Md.
Tomicus piniperda (L.) (Scolytidae) Pinus sp. (pine) bark Wood (bark) - unidentified	Finland, Italy, Sweden.	4	.....	.....	Fla., Ga.
Torymus arundinis (Walker) (Torymidae) Phragmites sp. (reed mats)	Austria, Belgium	2	.....	.....	Ala., Tex.
Torymus azureus (Boheman) (Torymidae) Picea sp. (spruce) cone	Germany (?)	1	.....	.....	Ohio
Toxoptera citricida (Kirk.) (Aphididae) Citrus sp. (stem)	Hawaii	.....	.....	1	Hawaii
Trialeurodes lauri (Sign.) (Aleyrodidae) Laurus sp. (laurel) leaf	Italy	1	.....	.....	N. Y.
Trialeurodes vitrinellus (Ckll.) (Aleyrodidae) Citrus sp. (leaf)	Mexico	3	.....	.....	Ill., Tex.
Tricorynus estriatus (Horn) (Anobiidae) Cactus (plant)	Mexico	.....	.....	1	Tex.
Tricorynus herbarius (Gor.) (Anobiidae) Baggage	Cuba	1	.....	.....	Fla.
Tricorynus vitiosus (Fall) (Anobiidae) Cactus (plant)	Mexico	.....	1	.....	Tex.
Tridiscus distichlii Ferris (Pseudococcidae) Grass (packing material)	Mexico	1	.....	.....	Ariz.

PEST AND HOST	COUNTRY OF ORIGIN	NUMBER INTERCEPTIONS IN			COLLECTED IN—
		CONSUMPTION	NONENTRY	PROPAGATION	
Trogoderma granarium Everts (Dermestidae).....	Afghanistan, Africa (country-?), Belgium, Ceylon, Denmark, England, Formosa, Germany, Hong Kong, Lebanon, Netherlands, Malaysia, India, Indonesia, Iran, Iraq, Israel, Italy, Ivory Coast, Japan, Jordan, Kuwait, Nigeria, Pakistan, Sudan, Syria, United Arab Republic, West Africa (country-?), Senegal, Unknown.	391	112	.....	Ala., Calif., Del., Fla., Ga., Hawaii, Ill., La., Mass., Md., Mich., N. C., N. Y., Ohio, Ore., Pa., S. C., Tex., Va., Wash., Wis.
Acacia senegal (gum arabic and gum hashabi) Acacia sp. (gum talha) Anethum graveolens (dill) seed Anogeissus latifolia (gum ghatti) Apium graveolens var. dulce (celery) seed Arachis hypogaea (peanuts) Bagging: (Used burlap bagging and wrappers on cocoa beans, coriander, flax waste, pigeonpeas, rugs, sesame seed, and wool) Cargo: (At large with beeswax, cinnamon quills, canvas, cotton piece goods, gall nuts, goat skins, miscellaneous foodstuffs, plastic, sheep skins, steel beams, wooden crates, and wool) Cargo hold: (At large with debris, and under rust and paint scales) Cajanus cajan (pigeonpea) seed Cassia sp. (senna) pod Cephalaria sp. (seed) Cicer arietinum (chickpea) seed Citrus aurantifolia (lime) dried peel Coffea arabica (Arabian coffee) Coriandrum sativum (coriander) seed Cuminum cyminum (cumin) seed Cucumis sp. (melon) seeds Cyamopis tetragonoloba (guar gum) Debris (in hold and storeroom) Foeniculum vulgare (fennel) seed Grain (residue in hold) Lens culinaris (lentils) Oryza sativa (rice) seed Piper nigrum (black pepper) Pisum sativum (pea) Pistacia sp. (pistache) nuts Seeds (unidentified) Sesamum indicum (oriental sesame) seed Sterculia urens (gum karaya) Stores (storeroom with dry stores) Terminalia catappa (tropical almond) Trigonella foenum-gracecum (fenugreek) Triticum aestivum (wheat)					
Trogoxylon praeustum (Erichson) (Lyctidae).....	Mexico.....	1	.....	.....	Mich.
Wood					
Trupanea vicina (v.d.W.) (Tephritidae).....	Mexico.....	4	.....	.....	La., Tex., Wash.
Bellis sp. (daisy) cut flowers Calendula sp. (cut flowers) Coriandrum sativum (coriander) leaf Lactuca sativa (lettuce)					
Tryporyza incertulas (Wlk.) (Schoenobiidae).....	Asia (country-?), Japan, Midway, Okinawa, Wake Island, Unknown.	13	17	.....	Alaska, Calif.
Aircraft					
Tuckerella ornata (Tucker) (Tuckerellidae).....	Mexico.....	1	.....	.....	Tex.
Hibiscus sp. (cut flowers)					
Tychius quinquepunctatus (L.) (Curculionidae).....	Unknown.....	1	.....	.....	N. J.
Vicia faba (faba bean)					
Udea ferrugalis (Hbn.) (Pyraustidae).....	Azores.....	1	.....	1	Mass.
Primula sp. (primrose) cut flower Soil with assorted plants					
Udinia catori (Green) (Coccidae).....	Nigeria.....	.....	.....	1	N. Y.
Cola acuminata (kolanut)					

PEST AND HOST	COUNTRY OF ORIGIN	NUMBER INTERCEPTIONS IN			COLLECTED IN--
		CONSUMPTION	NONENTRY	PROPAGATION	
Unaspis yanonensis (Kuw.) (Diaspididae) Citrus aurantifolia (lime) C. aurantium (sour orange) C. grandis (pummelo) C. limon (lemon) C. medica (citron) C. paradisii (grapefruit) C. reticulata cv. (cultivar orange) C. sinensis (sweet orange) Citrus sp. (fruit)	Australia, Formosa, Hong Kong, Israel, Japan, Okinawa, Philippines, Ryukyu Islands (Kadena), Vietnam, Unknown.	101	652	.....	Alaska, Calif., Hawaii, Ill., N. Y., Ore., Pa., Va., Wash.
Vaginulus occidentalis (Guiding) (Veronicellidae) Apium graveolens var. dulce (celery)	Dominican Republic, Puerto Rico.	3	.....	.....	P. R.
Velataspis cornigera Ferris (Diaspididae) Orchid (plant) leaf	Panama	.....	.....	1	Fla.
Veronicella leydigi (Alicata) (Veronicellidae) Baggage	Hawaii	1	.....	.....	Hawaii
Veronicella moreleti Cross & Fischer (Veronicellidae) Bromeliad (plant) Cucurbita pepo (squash) Orchid (plant)	Mexico	1	.....	2	Ariz., Tex.
Veronicella stolli Martens (Veronicellidae) Nephthytis sp. (plant)	Honduras	.....	.....	1	Fla.
Veronicella stolli Martens(?) (Veronicellidae) Nephthytis sp. (plant)	Honduras	.....	.....	1	Fla.
Vinsonia stellifera (Westw.) (Coccidae) Anthurium sp. (leaf) Brassavola cordata (orchid) leaf Broughtonia sp. (orchid) leaf Cattleya sp. (orchid) leaf of plant Cinnamomum sp. (cinnamon) leaf Citrus sp. (leaf) Ixora sp. (leaf) Ligustrum sp. (privet) leaf Mangifera indica (mango) leaf Oncidium sp. (orchid) plant Orchid (plant) leaf Phalaenopsis sp. (orchid) plant	Am. Virgin Islands, Barbados, Canal Zone, Costa Rica, Dominican Republic, Grenada, Guatemala, Haiti, Honduras, Jamaica, Martinique, Nicaragua, Panama, Puerto Rico, Thailand, Trinidad, Venezuela.	3	1	57	Fla., Hawaii, La., P. R.
Xanthoecia flavago (Denis & Schiffermuller)(Noctuidae). Cynara scolymus (artichoke)	Hungary	.....	.....	1	N. Y.
Xenydrium formiciforme Bergroth (Lygaeidae) Orchid (plants)	Panama	.....	.....	1	Fla.
Xyleborus semiopacus Eichh. (Scolytidae) Cordyline terminalis (ti) cutting	Hawaii	.....	.....	1	Hawaii
Xyloperthodes nitidipennis (Murray) (Bostrichidae) Wood	Senegal	1	.....	.....	N. Y.
Xylothrips flavipes (Illiger) (Bostrichidae) Ship Wood	India, Unknown	1	1	.....	Mass., N. Y.
Xystrocera globosa (Oliv.) (Cerambycidae) Mail	Hawaii	1	.....	.....	Hawaii
Zenobiella incarnata (Muller) (Helicidae) Fagus sylvatica (European beech) seed	France	.....	.....	1	N. Y.

ABIES:
Hylurgops palliatus (Coleoptera)
Laspeyresia strobilella (Lepidoptera)
Megastigmus suspectus (Hymenoptera)
ACACIA:
Trogoderma granarium (Coleoptera)
ACALYPHA:
Calgupha nitiduloides (Hemiptera)
ACER:
Drepanosiphum platanoides (Homoptera)
AGAVE:
Acutaspis agavis (Homoptera)
Batrachedra linaria (Lepidoptera)
Sitona hispidula (Coleoptera)
ALEURITES:
Dacus dorsalis (Diptera)
ALLIUM:
Acrolepia assectella (Lepidoptera)
Brachycerus albidentatus (Coleoptera)
B. algirus (Coleoptera)
Dyspessa ulula (Lepidoptera)
Helicella cretica (Mollusca)
H. maritima (Mollusca)
Hypsopygia costalis (Lepidoptera)
Lygaeus alboornatus (Hemiptera)
Sesamia cretica (Lepidoptera)
ALOE:
Bruchophagus aloineae (Hymenoptera)
ALPINIA:
Adoretus sinicus (Coleoptera)
Bradybaena similaris (Mollusca)
Coccus viridis (Homoptera)
Dysmicoccus neobrevipes (Homoptera)
Oxydema fusiforme (Coleoptera)
Pentalonia nigronervosa (Homoptera)
Planococcus lilacinus (Homoptera)
ALYXIA:
Ceroplastes rubens (Homoptera)
Coccus viridis (Homoptera)
ANANAS:
Carpophilus maculatus (Coleoptera)
Diaprepes abbreviatus (Coleoptera)
Hemitrochus androsi (Mollusca)
Melanaspis bromeliae (Homoptera)
Metamasius hemipterus sericeus (Coleoptera)
Ochrostomus lineoloides (Hemiptera)
O. teapensia (Hemiptera)
Pagiocerus frontalis (Coleoptera)
Pheidole megacephala (Hymenoptera)
Ptochiomera nodosa (Hemiptera)
Sisamnes contractus (Hemiptera)
ANETHUM:
Trogoderma granarium (Coleoptera)
ANNONA:
Bephrata maculicollis (Hymenoptera)
Ceratitis capitata (Diptera)
Cerconota anonella (Lepidoptera)
Diaprepes abbreviatus (Coleoptera)
Dysmicoccus neobrevipes (Homoptera)
Planococcus lilacinus (Homoptera)
Platyptilia carduidactla (Lepidoptera)
Talponia batesi (Lepidoptera)
ANOGEISSUS:
Trogoderma granarium (Coleoptera)
ANTHURIUM:
Adoretus sinicus (Coleoptera)
Bradybaena similaris (Mollusca)
Ceroplastes rubens (Homoptera)
Heterotermes convexinotatus (Isoptera)
Vinsonia stellifera (Homoptera)
APIUM:
Aphis heraclella (Homoptera)
Autographa nigrisigna (Lepidoptera)
Elachiptera costata (Diptera)
Helicella caperata (Mollusca)
Mamestra brassicae (Lepidoptera)
Theba pisana (Mollusca)
Trogoderma granarium (Coleoptera)
Vaginulus occidentalis (Mollusca)

APONOGETON:
Radix mauritiana (Mollusca)
ARACHIS:
Brochymena quadripustulata (Hemiptera)
Callosobruchus analis (Coleoptera)
Trogoderma granarium (Coleoptera)
ARAUCARIA:
Neophyllaphis araucariae (Homoptera)
ARECA:
Lepidosaphes bladhiae (Homoptera)
ARTOCARPUS:
Andaspis punicae (Homoptera)
Dysmicoccus neobrevipes (Homoptera)
ASTROPHYTUM:
Lecaniodiaspis rufescens (Homoptera)
ATRIPLEX:
Asphondylia neomexicana (Diptera)
AVERRHOA:
Dacus dorsalis (Diptera)

BAMBUSA:
Asterolecanium miliaris miliaris (Homoptera)
Kuwanaspis vermiformis (Homoptera)
Minthea rugicollis (Coleoptera)
Myelobia smerintha (Lepidoptera)
Sinoxylon anale (Coleoptera)
S. conigerum (Coleoptera)
BAUHINIA:
Parlatoria crypta (Homoptera)
BEGONIA:
Achaea janata (Lepidoptera)
BELLIS:
Trupanea vicina (Diptera)
BETA:
Euaresta stigmatica (Diptera)
Gargaphia opacula (Hemiptera)
Helicella cespitum (Mollusca)
Helix aspersa (Mollusca)
Otala lactea (Mollusca)
Sitona cachecta (Coleoptera)
BERTHOLLETIA:
Hypothenemus kunnemanni (Coleoptera)
BRASSAIA:
Ceroplastes rubens (Homoptera)
BRASSAVOLA:
Cryphula apicata (Hemiptera)
Parlatoria crypta (Homoptera)
Vinsonia stellifera (Homoptera)
BRASSICA:
Athalia rosae (Hymenoptera)
Bibio hortulanus (Diptera)
B. marci (Diptera)
Bradybaena similaris (Mollusca)
Bulimulus dysoni (Mollusca)
Cicadella viridis (Homoptera)
Cochlicella barbara (Mollusca)
Deroceras caruanae (Mollusca)
Dilophus febrilis (Diptera)
Elachiptera costata (Diptera)
Euscepes postfasciatus (Coleoptera)
Evergestis forficalis (Lepidoptera)
Helicella conspurcata (Mollusca)
H. itala (Mollusca)
H. maritima (Mollusca)
H. virgata (Mollusca)
Helix aperta (Mollusca)
H. aspersa (Mollusca)
Mamestra brassicae (Lepidoptera)
Monacha carthusiana (Mollusca)
Otala vermiculata (Mollusca)
Pieris brassicae (Lepidoptera)
Taeniothrips distalis (Thysanoptera)
Theba pisana (Mollusca)
BROMELIAD:
Acutaspis umbonifera (Homoptera)
Asterolecanium epidendri (Homoptera)
Chalepus omogerus (Coleoptera)
Cimolus vitticeps (Hemiptera)

Bromeliad (continued):
Crophius costatus (Hemiptera)
Dendrococris variegatus (Hemiptera)
Cysmicoccus mackenzie (Homoptera)
Helicina zephyrina (Mollusca)
Melanaspis odontoglossi (Homoptera)
Metamasius hemipterus hemipterus (Coleoptera)
Metriona trisignata (Coleoptera)
Mimosestes dominicanus (Coleoptera)
Mormidea collaris (Hemiptera)
Ochrimnus vittiscutis (Hemiptera)
Pheidole megacephala (Hymenoptera)
Pyrrhocoris apterus (Hemiptera)
Tenthocoris bicolor (Hemiptera)
T. distinguendus (Hemiptera)
Testrina laticollis (Hemiptera)
Veronicella moreleti (Mollusca)
BROUGHTONIA:
Vinsonia stellifera (Homoptera)
BUXUS:
Dynaspidiotus britannicus (Homoptera)

CACTUS:
Narnia snowi (Hemiptera)
Opuntiaspis philococcus (Homoptera)
Oxychilus alliarius (Mollusca)
Tricorynus estriatus (Coleoptera)
T. vitiosus (Coleoptera)
CAJANUS:
Acanthoscelides armitgaei (Coleoptera)
Diaprepes abbreviatus (Coleoptera)
Maruca testulalis (Lepidoptera)
Sphenarches caffer (Lepidoptera)
Symmetaischema capsicum (Lepidoptera)
Trogoderma granarium (Coleoptera)
CALENDULA:
Trupanea vicina (Diptera)
CALLUNA:
Kleidocerys truncatulus (Hemiptera)
Strophingia ericae (Homoptera)
Taeniothrips ericae (Thysanoptera)
Tipula obsoleta (Diptera)
CALOCARPUM:
Anastrepha ludens (Diptera)
CALOPHYLLUM:
Ceratitis capitata (Diptera)
CAMELLIA:
Chrysomphalus pinnulifer (Homoptera)
Isothrips obscuratus (Thysanoptera)
Lepidosaphes kamakurensis (Homoptera)
CANAVALIA:
Araeocorynus cumingi (Coleoptera)
Lampides boeticus (Lepidoptera)
Maruca testulalis (Lepidoptera)
Matsumuraeses phaseoli (Lepidoptera)
CANNA:
Calpodes ethlius (Lepidoptera)
CAPSICUM:
Ceratitis capitata (Diptera)
Cryptophlebia leucotreta (Lepidoptera)
Dacus cucurbitae (Diptera)
Mamestra brassicae (Lepidoptera)
Neoleucinodes elegantalis (Lepidoptera)
Opogona sacchari (Lepidoptera)
Ostrinia nubilalis (Lepidoptera)
Symmetaischema capsicum (Lepidoptera)
CARDUUS:
Tingis cardui (Hemiptera)
CARICA:
Aonidiella inornata (Homoptera)
Ceratitis capitata (Diptera)
Dacus dorsalis (Diptera)
Dysmicoccus neobrevipes (Homoptera)
Phenacaspis papayae (Homoptera)
CASIMIROA:
Anastrepha ludens (Diptera)
CASSIA:
Trogoderma granarium (Coleoptera)

CASTANEA:
Curculio elephas (Coleoptera)
C. nucum (Coleoptera)
Hemimene juliana (Lepidoptera)
Laspeyresia splendana (Lepidoptera)
Sesamia nonagrioides (Lepidoptera)
CEDRUS:
Helicella cretica littoralis (Mollusca)
CATTLEYA:
Melanaspis aliena (Homoptera)
Tenthecoris bicolor (Hemiptera)
Vinsonia stellifera (Homoptera)
CELOSIA:
Hyadaphis coriandri (Homoptera)
Pitedia ligata (Hemiptera)
Taeniothrips picipes (Thysanoptera)
CEPHALARIA:
Trogoderma granarium (Coleoptera)
CHAENOMELES:
Ceroplastes japonicus (Homoptera)
CHAMAEDOREA:
Aonidiella messengeri (Homoptera)
Asterolecanium epidendri (Homoptera)
Calyptocephala gerstackeri (Coleoptera)
Chalepus omogerus (Coleoptera)
Cicadella nigroguttata (Homoptera)
Coelonertus nigrirostris (Coleoptera)
Dinaspis aculeata (Homoptera)
Helicina chrysocheila (Mollusca)
H. oweniana (Mollusca)
H. zephyrina (Mollusca)
Metriona trisignata (Coleoptera)
Murgantia violascens (Hemiptera)
Neorileya flavipes (Hymenoptera)
Tenuipalpus rhysus (Acarina)
CHRYSANTHEMUM:
Aceratagallia calcaris (Homoptera)
Ancognatha scarabaeoides (Coleoptera)
Conotelus mexicanus (Coleoptera)
Frankliniella formosae (Thysanoptera)
F. schultzei (Thysanoptera)
Gargaphia opacula (Hemiptera)
Haplothrips gowdeyi (Thysanoptera)
Microlarinus lareynii (Coleoptera)
Pitedia ligata (Hemiptera)
Podisus maculiventris (Hemiptera)
Tipula lunata (Diptera)
CHRYSOPHYLLUM:
Anastrepha serpentina (Diptera)
CIBOTIUM:
Pheidole megacephala (Hymenoptera)
CICER:
Callosobruchus analis (Coleoptera)
Helicella variabilis (Mollusca)
Trogoderma granarium (Coleoptera)
CICHORIUM:
Mamestra brassicae (Lepidoptera)
CINNAMOMUM:
Vinsonia stellifera (Homoptera)
CITRUS AURANTIFOLIA:
Aleurocanthus woglumi (Homoptera)
Anastrepha ludens (Diptera)
Aonidiella inornata (Homoptera)
Ceratitis capitata (Diptera)
Dacus dorsalis (Diptera)
Mycetaspis personata (Homoptera)
Orchamoplatus mammaeferus (Homoptera)
Parlatoria cinerea (Homoptera)
P. zizyphus (Homoptera)
Pseudaonidia trilobitiformis (Homoptera)
Trogoderma granarium (Coleoptera)
Unaspis yanonensis (Homoptera)
CITRUS AURANTIUM:
Anastrepha ludens (Diptera)
Parlatoria zizyphus (Homoptera)
Unaspis yanonensis (Homoptera)
CITRUS GRANDIS:
Aonidiella inornata (Homoptera)
Aspidiotus excisus (Homoptera)

Citrus grandis (continued):
Morganella longispina (Homoptera)
Parlatoria cinerea (Homoptera)
P. zizyphus (Homoptera)
Pseudaonidia trilobitiformis (Homoptera)
Unaspis yanonensis (Homoptera)
CITRUS LIMON:
Ceratitis capitata (Diptera)
Ceroplastes sinensis (Homoptera)
Paralorryia ferula (Acarina)
Parlatoria cinerea (Homoptera)
P. crypta (Homoptera)
P. zizyphus (Homoptera)
Pseudaonidia trilobitiformis (Homoptera)
Unaspis yanonensis (Homoptera)
CITRUS LIMON VAR. PONDEROSA:
Anastrepha ludens (Diptera)
CITRUS MEDICA:
Anastrepha ludens (Diptera)
Parlatoria cinerea (Homoptera)
Unaspis yanonensis (Homoptera)
CITRUS MITIS:
Parlatoria zizyphus (Homoptera)
CITRUS PARADISII:
Anastrepha ludens (Diptera)
Ceratitis capitata (Diptera)
Morganella longispina (Homoptera)
Mycetaspis personata (Homoptera)
Orchamoplatus mammaeferus (Homoptera)
Parlatoria cinerea (Homoptera)
P. zizyphus (Homoptera)
Unaspis yanonensis (Homoptera)
CITRUS RETICULATA CV.:
Aleurocanthus spiniferus (Homoptera)
A. woglumi (Homoptera)
Aleuroplatus cococolus (Homoptera)
Ceratitis capitata (Diptera)
Gymnandrosoma aurantianum (Lepidoptera)
Morganella longispina (Homoptera)
Parlatoria cinerea (Homoptera)
P. zizyphus (Homoptera)
Pseudaonidia trilobitiformis (Homoptera)
Unaspis yanonensis (Homoptera)
CITRUS SINENSIS:
Aleurocanthus woglumi (Homoptera)
Anastrepha ludens (Diptera)
A. serpentina (Diptera)
Aonidiella inornata (Homoptera)
Aspidiotus excisus (Homoptera)
Ceratitis capitata (Diptera)
Crytoblabes gnidiella (Lepidoptera)
Crytophlebia leucotreta (Lepidoptera)
Helicella cespitum (Mollusca)
Helix aspersa (Mollusca)
Hypera brunneipennis (Coleoptera)
Lorryia formosa (Acarina)
Morganella longispina (Homoptera)
Mycetaspis personata (Homoptera)
Parlatoria cinerea (Homoptera)
P. zizyphus (Homoptera)
Polyamia weedi (Homoptera)
Prays citri (Lepidoptera)
Pseudaonidia trilobitiformis (Homoptera)
Tetranychus mexicanus (Acarina)
Unaspis yanonensis (Homoptera)
CITRUS SP.:
Aleurocanthus woglumi (Homoptera)
Ceratitis capitata (Diptera)
Ceroplastes sinensis (Homoptera)
Monacha syriaca (Mollusca)
Morganella longispina (Homoptera)
Orthezia pseudinsignis (Homoptera)
Parlatoria zizyphus (Homoptera)
Psylliodes punctulata (Coleoptera)
Puto mexicanus (Homoptera)
Theba pisana (Mollusca)
Toxoptera citricida (Homoptera)
Trialeurodes vitrinellus (Homoptera)
Unaspis yanonensis (Homoptera)
Vinsonia stellifera (Homoptera)

CLERODENDRON:
Ceroplastes sinensis (Homoptera)
COCCOLOBIS:
Coccus viridis (Homoptera)
COCOS:
Aspidiotus destructor (Homoptera)
A. pangoensis (Homoptera)
Conoderus exsul (Coleoptera)
Diocalandra taitensis (Coleoptera)
Dysmicoccus cocotis (Homoptera)
Furcaspis oceanica (Homoptera)
Lepidosaphes esakii (Homoptera)
Palmicultor oceanicus (Homoptera)
P. palmarum (Homoptera)
Rhabdoscelus obscurus (Coleoptera)
CODIAEUM:
Coccus viridis (Homoptera)
Lepidosaphes tokionis (Homoptera)
COFFEA:
Ceratitis capitata (Diptera)
Coccus viridis (Homoptera)
Cyane terpischorella (Lepidoptera)
Hypothenemus hampei (Coleoptera)
Palmicultor palmarum (Homoptera)
Pheidole megacephala (Hymenoptera)
Trogoderma granarium (Coleoptera)
CORCHORUS:
Prepops insitivus (Hemiptera)
CORDYLINE:
Bradybaena similaris (Mollusca)
Coccus viridis (Homoptera)
Conotelus mexicanus (Coleoptera)
Xyleborus semiopacus (Coleoptera)
COLA:
Udinia catori (Homoptera)
CORIANDRUM:
Coccus viridis (Homoptera)
Conotelus mexicanus (Coleoptera)
Diabrotica tribittata (Coleoptera)
Trogoderma granarium (Coleoptera)
Trupanea vicina (Diptera)
Vaginulus occidentalis (Mollusca)
CORYLUS:
Corylobium avellanae (Homoptera)
Curculio nucum (Coleoptera)
Cyrtophorus verrucosus (Coleoptera)
CRYPTOMERIA:
Callidium rufipenne (Coleoptera)
Phloeosinus rudis (Coleoptera)
CUCUMIS:
Acledra fraterna (Hemiptera)
Acrosternum sticticum (Hemiptera)
Anonoea mutabilis (Coleoptera)
Ataenius texanus (Coleoptera)
Blapstinus punctulatus (Coleoptera)
Conoderus rufangulus (Coleoptera)
Hamana kolya (Homoptera)
Homalodisca ichthyocephala (Homoptera)
Lactista punctatus (Orthoptera)
Ligyrocoris sylvestris (Hemiptera)
Naupactus xanthographus (Coleoptera)
Texananus curtus (Homoptera)
Trogoderma granarium (Coleoptera)
CUCURBITA:
Taeniothrips atratus (Thysanoptera)
Veronicella moreleti (Mollusca)
CUMINUM:
Trogoderma granarium (Coleoptera)
CYAMOPSIS:
Trogoderma granarium (Coleoptera)
CYCAS:
Aspidiotus destructor (Homoptera)
CYDONIA:
Anastrepha ludens (Diptera)
Ceratitis capitata (Diptera)
CYMBIDIUM:
Siphanta acuta (Homoptera)

CYNARA:
Helicella caperata (Mollusca)
Platyptilia carduidactyla (Lepidoptera)
Terellia fuscicornis (Diptera)
Xanthoecia flavago (Lepidoptera)
CYTISUS:
Bruchidius lividimanus (Coleoptera)

DAHLIA:
Brachycaudus helichrysi (Homoptera)
DASYLIRION:
Smicronyx profusus (Coleoptera)
DAUCUS:
Aethes williana (Lepidoptera)
Helix aperta (Mollusca)
Theba pisana (Mollusca)
DENDROBIUM:
Orchidophilius aterimus (Coleoptera)
DIACRIUM:
Nasutitermes costalis (Isoptera)
DIANTHUS:
Ancognatha scarabaeoides (Coleoptera)
Conotelus mexicanus (Coleoptera)
Taeniothrips dianthi (Thysanoptera)
Thrips pillichi (Thysanoptera)
DIEFFENBACHIA:
Metamasius hemipterus sericeus (Coleoptera)
DION:
Eumaeus debora (Lepidoptera)
DIOSCOREA:
Aspidiella hartii (Homoptera)
Diaprepes abbreviatus (Coleoptera)
Metamasius hemipterus hemipterus (Coleoptera)
M. hemipterus sericeus (Coleoptera)
Palaeopus costicollis (Coleoptera)
DIOSPYROS:
Anastrepha ludens (Diptera)
Ceratitis capitata (Diptera)
Dysmicoccus neobrevipes (Homoptera)
Frankliniella formosae (Thysanoptera)
Lepidosaphes conchiformioides (Homoptera)
Planococcus lilacinus (Homoptera)

ECHINODORUS:
Antillocoris pallidus (Hemiptera)
ENCEPHALARTOS:
Phaecocorynes zamiae (Coleoptera)
ENTERLOBIUM:
Anypsipyla univitella (Lepidoptera)
Araecocorynus cumingi (Coleoptera)
EPIDENDRUM:
Melanaspis nigropunctata (Homoptera)
Puto ulter (Homoptera)
ERAGROSTIS:
Chorizococcus rostellum (Homoptera)
ERICA:
Taeniothrips ericae (Thysanoptera)
ERIOBOTRYA:
Anastrepha ludens (Diptera)
A. serpentina (Diptera)
Ceratitis capitata (Diptera)
Cryptoblabes gnidiella (Lepidoptera)
Iridomyrmex itoi (Hymenoptera)
EUCALYPTUS:
Aleurodicus linguosus (Homoptera)
Ceroplastes rubens (Homoptera)
Mycetaspis personata (Homoptera)
EUGENIA:
Ceratitis capitata (Diptera)
EUPHORBIA:
Diaspis barrancorum (Homoptera)

FAGUS:
Zenobiella incarnata (Mollusca)
FICUS:
Ceratitis capitata (Diptera)
Ceroplastes rusci (Homoptera)
Gynaikothrips ficorum (Thysanoptera)
Helicella conspurcata (Mollusca)
Silba virescens (Diptera)
FOENICULUM:
Trogoderma granarium (Coleoptera)
FORTUNELLA:
Parlatoria zizyphus (Homoptera)
FRAGARIA:
Epiphyas postvittana (Lepidoptera)
Hylobius abietis (Coleoptera)
Isothrips obscuratus (Thysanoptera)
FRAXINUS:
Hylesinus crenatus (Coleoptera)
Leperisinus varius (Coleroptera)
FURCRAEA:
Clavaspis coursetiae (Homoptera)

GARCINIA:
Allococcus morrisoni (Homoptera)
Pheidole megacephala (Hymenoptera)
Planococcus lilacinus (Homoptera)
GARDENIA:
Ceroplastes rubens (Homoptera)
Coccus viridis (Homoptera)
Dialeurodes kirkaldyi (Homoptera)
Duplaspidiotus claviger (Homoptera)
Frankliniella paucispinosa (Thysanoptera)
Gynaikothrips ficorum (Thysanoptera)
Haplothrips gowdeyi (Thysanoptera)
Pseudaonidia clavigera (Homoptera)
GASTRORCHIS:
Chrysomphalus pinnulifer (Homoptera)
GERBERA:
Coccus viridis (Homoptera)
Frankliniella schultzei (Thysanoptera)
GOMPHRENA:
Coccus viridis (Homoptera)
GOSSYPIUM:
Draeculacephala producta (Homoptera)
Microlarinus lareynii (Coleoptera)
Parabucrates clasus (Orthoptera)
Pectinophora gossypiella (Lepidoptera)
Sinoxylon anale (Coleoptera)
Symphylus carribeanus (Hemiptera)

HEDERA:
Filippia viburni (Homoptera)
HEDYCHIUM:
Frankliniella formosae (Thysanoptera)
HELIANTHUS:
Pyrrhocoris apterus (Hemiptera)
HELICHRYSUM:
Cacoecimorpha pronubana (Lepidoptera)
Cepaea hortensis (Mollusca)
HELICONIA:
Dysmicoccus neobrevipes (Homoptera)
HIBISCUS:
Draeculacephala clypeata (Homoptera)
Pectinophora gossypiella (Lepidoptera)
Tuckerella ornata (Acarina)
HUMULUS:
Phorodon humuli (Homoptera)
HYLOCEREUS:
Pheidole megacephala (Hymenoptera)

IPOMOEA:
Cylas formicarius elegantulus (Coleoptera)
C. formicarius formicarius (Coleoptera)
Euscepes postfasciatus (Coleoptera)
IXORA:
Vinsonia stellifera (Homoptera)

JACQUINIA:
Conotelus stenoides (Coleoptera)
JASMINUM:
Dialeurodes kirkaldyi (Homoptera)
Palpita unionalis (Lepidoptera)

JUNIPERUS:
Aeolothrips vittatus (Thysanoptera)
Carulaspis minima (Homoptera)

KHAYA:
Sinoxylon anale (Coleoptera)

LACTUCA:
Chrysodeixis chalcites (Lepidoptera)
Cochlicella barbara (Mollusca)
Conotelus mexicanus (Coleoptera)
Deroceras caruanae (Mollusca)
Dyseuaresta mexicana (Diptera)
Elachiptera costata (Diptera)
Helicella maritima (Mollusca)
Helix aspersa (Mollusca)
Monacha olivieri (Mollusca)
Nysius clevelandensis (Hemiptera)
Theba pisana (Mollusca)
Trupanea vicina (Diptera)
Vaginulus occidentalis (Mollusca)
LANSIUM:
Planococcus lilacinus (Homoptera)
LATHYRUS:
Bruchis tristiculis (Coleoptera)
B. tristis (Coleoptera)
LAURUS:
Aspidiotus destructor (Homoptera)
Trialeurodes lauri (Homoptera)
LAVENDULA:
Helicella itala (Mollusca)
Sitona hispidula (Coleoptera)
LENS:
Bruchidius incarnatus (Coleoptera)
Bruchus ervi (Coleoptera)
B. lentis (Coleoptera)
B. signaticornis (Coleoptera)
Callosobruchus analis (Coleoptera)
Trogoderma granarium (Coleoptera)
LEUCAENA:
Araecerus levipennis (Coleoptera)
LIGUSTRUM:
Vinsonia stellifera (Homoptera)
LILIUM:
Helix aspersa (Mollusca)
LITCHI:
Cryptophlebia illepida (Lepidoptera)
C. ombrodelta (Lepidoptera)
Dacus dorsalis (Diptera)
Thysanofiorinia nephelii (Homoptera)
LYCOPERSICON:
Ceratocapus punctulatus (Hemiptera)
Cuerna arida (Homoptera)
Cyrtopeltus notatus (Hemiptera)
Dacus cucurbitae (Diptera)
Monacha carthusiana (Mollusca)
Neoleucinodes elegantalis (Lepidoptera)
Theba pisana (Mollusca)
LYCORIS:
Taeniothrips eucharii (Thysanoptera)

MACADAMIA:
Cryptophlebia illepida (Lepidoptera)
C. ombrodelta (Lepidoptera)
MALUS:
Anastrepha ludens (Diptera)
Blastodacna atra (Lepidoptera)
Carposina niponensis (Lepidoptera)
Cenopalpus pulcher (Acarina)
Ceratitis capitata (Diptera)
Ctenopseustis obliquana (Lepidoptera)
Epidiaspis leperii (Homoptera)
Epiphyas postvittana (Lepidoptera)
Lepidosaphes malicola (Homoptera)
Lorryia reticulata (Acarina)
Ostrinia nubilalis (Lepidoptera)
Planotortrix excessana (Lepidoptera)
Tetranychus viennensis (Acarina)

MANGIFERA:
Anastrepha ludens (Diptera)
A. mombinpraeoptans (Diptera)
Aulacaspis tubercularis (Homoptera)
Coccus viridis (Homoptera)
Cryptorhynchus mangiferae (Coleoptera)
Dacus dorsalis (Diptera)
Heterotermes convexinotatus (Isoptera)
Lindingaspis ferrisi (Homoptera)
Pseudaonidia trilobitiformis (Homoptera)
Vinsonia stellifera (Homoptera)
MANILKARA:
Anastrepha serpentina (Diptera)
MENTHA:
Cochlicella barbara (Mollusca)
Entylia gennata (Homoptera)
MESEMBRYANTHEMUM:
Anaphothrips secticornis (Thysanoptera)
METROXYLON:
Lepidosaphes micronesiensis (Homoptera)
MICHELIA:
Tachardina theae (Homoptera)
MIMOSA:
Theba pisana (Mollusca)
MUCUNA:
Araecorynus cumingi (Coleoptera)
Caryedes brasiliensis (Coleoptera)
Dynatopechus aureopilosus (Coleoptera)
MURRAYA:
Aleurocanthus husaini (Homoptera)
Coccus viridis (Homoptera)
MUSA:
Aspidiotus destructor (Homoptera)
Dacus dorsalis (Diptera)
Dysmicoccus neobrevipes (Homoptera)
Lindingaspis ferrisi (Homoptera)
Metamasius hemipterus sericeus (Coleoptera)
Polytus mellerborgi (Coleoptera)
MYRTILLOCACTUS:
Opuntiaspis philococcus (Homoptera)

NARCISSUS:
Taeniothrips picipes (Thysanoptera)
NASTURTIUM:
Brachycaudus helichrysi (Homoptera)
Dilophus febrilis (Diptera)
NEPHELIUM:
Icerya seychellarum (Homoptera)
Planococcus lilacinus (Homoptera)
NEPHROLEPIS:
Macropygium reticulare (Hemiptera)
NEPHTHYTIS:
Veronicella stolli (Mollusca)
NERIUM:
Morganella longispina (Homoptera)
Pseudaonidia trilobitiformis (Homoptera)
NICOTIANA:
Manduca sexta (Lepidoptera)

OCHROSIA:
Ceratitis capitata (Diptera)
OLEA:
Brevipalpus oleae (Acarina)
Dacus oleae (Diptera)
Leperisinus varius (Coleoptera)
Monosteira unicostata (Hemiptera)
Phloeotribus scarabaeoides (Coleoptera)
Prays oleella (Lepidoptera)
ONCIDIUM:
Melanaspis aliena (Homoptera)
Vinsonia stellifera (Homoptera)
OPERCULINA:
Araecocorynus cumingi (Coleoptera)
OPUNTIA:
Ceratitis capitata (Diptera)
Metamasius spinolae validis (Coleoptera)

ORCHID:
Abgrallaspis mendax (Homoptera)
Acanthoscelides ochraceicolor (Coleoptera)
Acutaspis tingi (Homoptera)
Acutaspis umbonifera (Homoptera)
Agonosoma trivittata (Hemiptera)
Anthonomus albolineatus (Coleoptera)
A. funereus (Coleoptera)
Archimerus scutellaris (Hemiptera)
Aspidiotus destructor (Homoptera)
Asterolecanium epidendri (Homoptera)
Capaneus tetricus (Hemiptera)
Cataenococcus guatemalensis (Homoptera)
Chrysodeixis chalcites (Lepidoptera)
Chrysomphalus pulliporus (Homoptera)
C. pinnulifer (Homoptera)
Cimolus vitticeps (Hemiptera)
Cryphula apicata (Hemiptera)
Cyrtocoris trigonus (Hemiptera)
Dendrocoris fruticicola (Hemiptera)
D. variegatus (Hemiptera)
Diorymerellus laevimargo (Coleoptera)
Drymaeus alternans (Mollusca)
Eulepidotis perdicens (Lepidoptera)
Galgupha nitiduloides (Hemiptera)
Genaparlatoria pseudaspidiotus (Homoptera)
Geotomus pygmaeus (Hemiptera)
Helicina neritella (Mollusca)
H. zephyrina (Mollusca)
Helix aspersa (Mollusca)
Heraeus guttatus (Hemiptera)
Homalodisca lucernaria (Homoptera)
Lacon scarrosus (Coleoptera)
Lixus concavus (Coleoptera)
Melanaspis aliena (Homoptera)
Mormidea pictiventris (Hemiptera)
Nasutitermes columbicus (Isoptera)
N. ephratae (Isoptera)
N. nigriceps (Isoptera)
Nionia palmeri (Homoptera)
Niveaspis cattleyae (Homoptera)
Orchidophilus aterimus (Coleoptera)
Oxychilus cellarius (Mollusca)
Pheidole megacephala (Hymenoptera)
Puto ulter (Homoptera)
Symphylus carribeanus (Hemiptera)
Tenthecoris bicolor (Hemiptera)
T. distinguendus (Hemiptera)
T. vestitus (Hemiptera)
Velataspis cornigera (Homoptera)
Veronicella moreleti (Mollusca)
Vinsonia stellifera (Homoptera)
Xenydrium formiciforme (Hemiptera)
ORIGANUM:
Caliothrips fasciatus (Thysanoptera)
ORNITHOGALUM:
Frankliniella schultzei (Thysanoptera)
ORYZA:
Callosobruchus analis (Coleoptera)
Chilo suppressalis (Lepidoptera)
Pheidole megacephala (Hymenoptera)
Trogoderma granarium (Coleoptera)

PALM:
Aonidiella messengeri (Homoptera)
Aspidiotus destructor (Homoptera)
Helicina zephyrina (Mollusca)
Paragurius discifer (Hemiptera)
Parobius globulus (Coleoptera)
PASSIFLORA:
Ceratitis capitata (Diptera)
Dacus dorsalis (Diptera)
PELARGONIUM:
Helix aspersa (Mollusca)
Hypera bruneipennis (Coleoptera)
Macrosiphum pelargonii (Homoptera)
Mamestra brassicae (Lepidoptera)
Pseudococcus kingii (Homoptera)
Puto mexicanus (Homoptera)

PERSEA:
Ceratitis capitata (Diptera)
Conotrachelus aguacatae (Coleoptera)
C. perseae (Coleoptera)
Dacus dorsalis (Diptera)
Mycetaspis personata (Homoptera)
Stenoma catenifer (Lepidoptera)
PETROSELINUM:
Helicella caperata (Mollusca)
Theba pisana (Mollusca)
PHAEOMERIA:
Pentalonia nigronervosa (Homoptera)
PHALAENOPSIS:
Lindingaspis tingi (Homoptera)
Vinsonia stellifera (Homoptera)
PHASEOLUS:
Acanthoscelides obreptus (Coleoptera)
Bruchus signaticornis (Coleoptera)
Callosobruchus analis (Coleoptera)
Epinotia aporema (Lepidoptera)
Fundella pellucens (Lepidoptera)
Lampides boeticus (Lepidoptera)
Maruca testulalis (Lepidoptera)
Matsumuraeses phaseoli (Lepidoptera)
Ostrinia nubilalis (Lepidoptera)
Paralipsa gularis (Lepidoptera)
PHILADELPHUS:
Cepaea hortensis (Mollusca)
PHOENIX:
Ceratitis capitata (Diptera)
PHRAGMITES:
Giraudiella inclusa (Diptera)
Phragmataecia castanaea (Lepidoptera)
Torymus arundinis (Hymenoptera)
PHYSALIS:
Euscepes postfasciatus (Coleoptera)
Lineodes integra (Lepidoptera)
PICEA:
Ernobius abietis (Coleoptera)
Laspeyresia strobilella (Lepidoptera)
Megastigmus strobilobius (Hymenoptera)
Plemeliella abietina (Diptera)
Torymus azureus (Hymenoptera)
PIMENTA:
Mycetaspis personata (Homoptera)
PIMPINELLA:
Taeniothrips atratus (Thysanoptera)
PINUS:
Dichocrocis punctiferalis (Lepidoptera)
Dynaspidiotus abietis (Homoptera)
Ernobius abietis (Coleoptera)
Hylurgops palliatus (Coleoptera)
Ips subelongatus (Coleoptera)
I. typographus (Coleoptera)
Laspeyresia strobilella (Lepidoptera)
Lepidosaphes japonica (Homoptera)
L. newsteadi (Homoptera)
Leucaspis loewi (Homoptera)
Matsucoccus matsumurae (Homoptera)
Orthotomicus erosus (Coleoptera)
Pityogenes chalcographus (Coleoptera)
Tomicus piniperda (Coleoptera)
PIPER:
Trogoderma granarium (Coleoptera)
PISTACIA:
Eurytoma plotnikovi (Hymenoptera)
Megastigmus pistaciae (Hymenoptera)
Melanaspis inopinata (Homoptera)
Schneidereria pistaciicola (Lepidoptera)
Trogoderma granarium (Coleoptera)
PISUM:
Bruchus emarginatus (Coleoptera)
Collosobruchus analis (Coleoptera)
Helicella caperata (Mollusca)
H. conspurata (Mollusca)
Trogoderma granarium (Coleoptera)
PITHECELOBIUM:
Cryptophlebia ombrodelta (Lepidoptera)
PLATANUS:
Belonochilus numenius (Hemiptera)

PLUMMERIA:
Bradybaena similaris (Mollusca)
Conotelus mexicanus (Coleoptera)
Dialeurodes kirkaldyi (Homoptera)
Genaparlatoria pseudaspidiotus (Homoptera)
Lepidosaphes bladhiae (Homoptera)
Pentalonia nigronervosa (Homoptera)
POLYSCIAS:
Coccus viridis (Homoptera)
PORTULACA:
Conotelus mexicanus (Coleoptera)
PORTULACARIA:
Achaea janata (Lepidoptera)
PRIMULA:
Oxychilus alliarius (Mollusca)
Taeniothrips picipes (Thysanoptera)
Udea ferrugalis (Lepidoptera)
PROSOPIS:
Acanthoscelides ceratioborus (Coleoptera)
A. obvelatus (Coleoptera)
PROTEA:
Genuchus hottentottus (Coleoptera)
Homothrips distinctus (Thysanoptera)
Oxycarenus maculatus (Hemiptera)
Sphaerocoris testudogrisea (Hemiptera)
Tanaos bicolor (Coleoptera)
PRUNUS:
Anastrepha ludens (Diptera)
Anthonomus rectirostris (Coleoptera)
Cadra calidella (Lepidoptera)
Carposina niponensis (Lepidoptera)
Ceratitis capitata (Diptera)
Crytoblabes gnidiella (Lepidoptera)
Epidiaspis leperii (Homoptera)
Epiphyas postvittana (Lepidoptera)
Monosteira unicostata (Hemiptera)
Ostrinia nubilalis (Lepidoptera)
Pseudaulacaspis simplex (Homoptera)
Rhagoletis cerasi (Diptera)
PSIDIUM:
Anastrepha ludens (Diptera)
A. mombinpraeoptans (Diptera)
A. striata (Diptera)
Ceratitis capitata (Diptera)
Conotrachelus nenuphar (Coleoptera)
Cryptoblabes gnidiella (Lepidoptera)
Cryptophlebia leucotreta (Lepidoptera)
Dacus dorsalis (Diptera)
PSOPHOCARPUS:
Bruchus tristis (Coleoptera)
PUNICA:
Anastrepha ludens (Diptera)
Ceratitis capitata (Diptera)
Cryptoblabes gnidiella (Lepidoptera)
Planococcus vitis (Homoptera)
PYRUS:
Ceratitis capitata (Diptera)

QUERCUS:
Laspeyresia splendana (Lepidoptera)

RAPHANUS:
Conotelus mexicanus (Coleoptera)
RIBES:
Taeniothrips ericae (Thysanoptera)
RICINUS:
Pheidole megacephala (Hymenoptera)
ROSA:
Arge ochropa (Lepidoptera)
Chaetosiphon fragaefolii (Homoptera)
Chrysomphalus propsimus (Homoptera)
Cladius pectinicornis (Hymenoptera)
Endelomyia aethiops (Hymenoptera)
Ostrinia nubilalis (Lepidoptera)
Thrips japonicus (Thysanoptera)
ROSMARINUS:
Aciura corlyi (Diptera)
RUBUS:
Asterobemisia avellanae (Homoptera)
Paralorryia ferula (Acarina)

SACCHARUM:
Diaprepes abbreviatus (Coleoptera)
Diatraea considerata (Lepidoptera)
Opogona sacchari (Lepidoptera)
Saccharicoccus sacchari (Homoptera)
SALIX:
Bemisia yanagicola (Homoptera)
SCHINUS:
Acanthoscelides atronotatus (Coleoptera)
SECHIUM:
Metamasius hemipterus hemipterus (Coleoptera)
SELAGINELLA:
Conotelus mexicanus (Coleoptera)
Orthezia cheilanthi (Homoptera)
SESAMUM:
Helicella caperata (Mollusca)
Trogoderma granarium (Coleoptera)
SESBANIA:
Maruca testulalis (Lepidoptera)
SOLANUM:
Euxoa segetum (Lepidoptera)
Leucinodes orbonalis (Lepidoptera)
Neoleucinodes elegantalis (Lepidoptera)
Ostrinia nubilalis (Lepidoptera)
Otala vermiculata (Mollusca)
SORGHUM:
Contarinia sorghicola (Diptera)
Sesamia cretica (Lepidoptera)
SPARTIUM:
Bruchidius unicolor (Coleoptera)
SPONDIAS:
Anastrepha mombinpraeoptans (Diptera)
Clavaspis herculeana (Homoptera)
Pseudaonidia trilobitiformis (Homoptera)
STATICE:
Monacha syriaca (Mollusca)
Theba pisana (Mollusca)
STERCULIA:
Trogoderma granarium (Coleoptera)
STRELITZIA:
Adoretus sinicus (Coleoptera)
STRONGYLODON:
Chrysodeixis chalcites (Lepidoptera)
SYNSEPALUM:
Stictococcus sjostedti (Homoptera)
SYRINGA:
Adoxophyes orana (Lepidoptera)

TAMARINDUS:
Cryptophlebia leucotreta (Lepidoptera)
C. ombrodelta (Lepidoptera)
TERMINALIA:
Aspidiotus destructor (Homoptera)
Ceratitis capitata (Diptera)
Dacus dorsalis (Diptera)
Trogoderma granarium (Coleoptera)
THEOBROMA:
Planococcus ficus (Homoptera)
Pseudaonidia trilobitiformis (Homoptera)
THUJA:
Callidium rufipenne (Coleoptera)
Phloeosinus rudis (Coleoptera)
THUNBERGIA:
Dialeurodes kirkaldyi (Homoptera)
THYMUS:
Platinglisia noacki (Homoptera)
TILLANDSIA:
Conoderus rufangulus (Coleoptera)
Euphoria nitens (Coleoptera)
Tenthecoris bicolor (Hemiptera)
TSUGA:
Hylurgops palliatus (Coleoptera)
TRIGONELLA:
Trogoderma granarium (Coleoptera)
TRITICUM:
Eurygaster integriceps (Hemiptera)
Trogoderma granarium (Coleoptera)

ULMUS:
Scolytus scolytus (Coleoptera)

VANDA:
- Conotelus mexicanus (Coleoptera)
- Dichromothrips corbetti (Thysanoptera)
- Genaparlatoria pseudaspidiotus (Homoptera)
- Nysius nemorivagus (Hemiptera)
- Orchidophilus aterrimus (Coleoptera)
- Oxydema fusiforme (Coleoptera)

VICIA:
- Bruchus rufipes (Coleoptera)
- B. tristis (Coleoptera)
- Matsumuraeses phaseoli (Lepidoptera)
- Monacha cantiana (Mollusca)
- Theba pisana (Mollusca)
- Tychius quinquepunctatus (Coleoptera)

VIGNA:
- Callosobruchus analis (Coleoptera)
- C. rhodesianus (Coleoptera)
- Maruca testulalis (Lepidoptera)
- Theba pisana (Mollusca)

VITIS:
- Ceratitis capitata (Diptera)
- Cryptoblabes gnidiella (Lepidoptera)
- Harrisina brillians (Lepidoptera)
- Helicella variabilis (Mollusca)
- Homalodisca coagulata (Homoptera)
- Lema bilineata (Coleoptera)
- Naphius apicalis (Hemiptera)
- Naupactus xanthographus (Coleoptera)
- Phlyctinus callosus (Coleoptera)

YUCCA:
- Caulotops agavis (Hemiptera)
- Mycetaspis personata (Homoptera)

ZANTEDESCHIA:
- Cryphula apicata (Hemiptera)

ZEA:
- Conotelus mexicanus (Coleoptera)
- C. stenoides (Coleoptera)
- Isothrips obscuratus (Thysanoptera)
- Moodna bisinuella (Lepidoptera)
- Ostrinia nubilalis (Lepidoptera)
- Pagiocerus frontalis (Coleoptera)
- Sesamia cretica (Lepidoptera)

ZINGIBER:
- Aspidiella zingiberi (Homoptera)
- A. hartii (Homoptera)
- Euscepes postfasciatus (Coleoptera)
- Palaeopus costicollis (Coleoptera)

AIRCRAFT:

Achaea janata (Lepidoptera)
Achatina fulica (Mollusca)
Adoretus sinicus (Coleoptera)
Aeneolamia reducta (Homoptera)
A. varia (Homoptera)
Aethus indicus (Hemiptera)
Agrotis orbona (Lepidoptera)
A. pronuba (Lepidoptera)
A. repleta (Lepidoptera)
Aiteta dammipennis (Lepidoptera)
Anacridium aegyptium (Orthoptera)
Anomala orientalis (Coleoptera)
Anomis erosa (Lepidoptera)
Aplogompha chotaria (Lepidoptera)
Arcte coerulea (Lepidoptera)
Argyrogramma verruca (Lepidoptera)
Ataenius strigicauda (Coleoptera)
Azeta versicolor (Lepidoptera)
Balclutha flavescens (Homoptera)
B. rufofasciata (Homoptera)
Barotheus castaneus (Coleoptera)
Belenus dentatus (Hemiptera)
Borolia steniptera (Lepidoptera)
Bothynus dasypleurus (Coleoptera)
Brachytrupes portentosus (Orthoptera)
Bradybaena serotina (Mollusca)
Cantao ocellatus (Hemiptera)
Catephia leucomelas (Lepidoptera)
Chrysodeixis chalcites (Lepidoptera)
Cicadella viridis (Homoptera)
Clastoptera undulata (Homoptera)
Coenobela joha (Lepidoptera)
Conocephalus maculatum (Orthoptera)
Conoderus pallipes (Coleoptera)
C. rodriguezi (Coleoptera)
Conotelus mexicanus (Coleoptera)
Coptosoma japonicum (Hemiptera)
Crioceris duodecimpunctata (Coleoptera)
Ctenochira vivida (Coleoptera)
Cupes clathratus (Coleoptera)
Cydnus nigritus (Hemiptera)
Cylas puncticollis (Coleoptera)
Cyrtomenus bergi (Hemiptera)
Delphacodes balboae (Homoptera)
D. humilis (Homoptera)
Deraeocoris nebulosus (Hemiptera)
Diptervgia assueta (Lepidoptera)
Draeculacephala cylpeata (Homoptera)
D. inscripta (Homoptera)
Duriga nealcesalis (Lepidoptera)
Eoeurysa flavocapitata (Homoptera)
Ericeia inangulata (Lepidoptera)
Erthesina fullo (Hemiptera)
Eublemma accedens (Lepidoptera)
E. pudica (Lepidoptera)
Euchloris albodostaria (Lepidoptera)
Euclystis guerini (Lepidoptera)
Euphoria sepulchralis floridana (Coleoptera)
Eurydema ventrale (Hemiptera)
Eutelia vittalba (Lepidoptera)
Exitianus obscurinevis (Homoptera)
Galgupha carinata (Hemiptera)
Geniates panamensis (Coleoptera)
Geotomus pygmaeus (Hemiptera)
Gesonula mundata (Orthoptera)
Grallipeza nebulosa (Diptera)
Graminella pallidula (Homoptera)
G. punctata (Homoptera)
Grammodes geometrica (Lepidoptera)
Gryllotalpa africana (Orthoptera)
Gryllus bimaculatus (Orthoptera)
Haldorus sexpunctatus (Homoptera)
Haplaxius pallidus (Homoptera)
Heterobostrychus aequalis (Coleoptera)
Hymettus reticulatus (Homoptera)
Inazuma dorsalis (Homoptera)
Jadera rufofusca (Hemiptera)
Leptocorixa acuta (Hemiptera)
L. corbetti (Hemiptera)
L. tipuloides (Hemiptera)
Liogenys macropelma (Coleoptera)
Macropygium reticulare (Hemiptera)
Macroscytus japonensis (Hemiptera)
Malocampa puella (Lepidoptera)
Mamestra brassicae (Lepidoptera)
Mecopoda elongata (Orthoptera)
Megalotomus rufipes (Hemiptera)
Meimuna opalifera (Homoptera)
Melolontha melolontha (Coleoptera)
Menosoma cincta mexicana (Homoptera)
Metamasius hemipterus hemipterus (Coleoptera)
M. hemipterus sericeus (Coleoptera)
Mocis frugalis (Lepidoptera)
M. trifasciata (Lepidoptera)
M. undata (Lepidoptera)
Modicogryllus confirmatus (Orthoptera)
Nephotettix apicalis (Homoptera)
N. cincticeps (Homoptera)
N. impicticeps (Homoptera)
Nezara antennata (Hemiptera)
Nilaparvata lugens (Homoptera)
Nisia atrovenosa (Homoptera)
Notolomus basilis (Coleoptera)
Nymphalis io (Lepidoptera)
Odontopus calceatus (Coleoptera)
Odontotermes formosanus (Isoptera)
Omophoita lustrans (Coleoptera)
Orthopagus philippinus (Lepidoptera)
Oruza divisa (Lepidoptera)
Oxyodes scrobiculata (Lepidoptera)
Paracrama dulcissima (Lepidoptera)
Parallelia fulvotaenia (Lepidoptera)
Pareuidella cyicephaliforma (Homoptera)
Paromius piratoides (Lepidoptera)
Paurolygus scutatus (Hemiptera)
Petaloptera zendala (Orthoptera)
Phaloe cruenta (Lepidoptera)
Physomeris grossipes (Hemiptera)
Pieris brassicae (Lepidoptera)
Piezodorus hybneri (Hemiptera)
Platysenta illecta (Lepidoptera)
Platypus rugulosus (Coleoptera)
Plautia viridicollis (Hemiptera)
Plebeiogryllus guttiventris (Orthoptera)
Plotheia decrescens (Lepidoptera)
Polydesma umbricola (Lepidoptera)
Popillia japonica (Coleoptera)
P. lewisi (Coleoptera)
Protenor australis (Hemiptera)
Pteronemobius concolor (Orthoptera)
Pycna coelostia (Homoptera)
Pygaera anachoreta (Lepidoptera)
Pygospina reducta (Homoptera)
Rhabdoscelus obscura (Coleoptera)
Rhaphigaster nebulosa (Hemiptera)
Rhytidoporus indetatus (Hemiptera)
Scatophaga furcata (Diptera)
Scotinophara lurida (Hemiptera)
Sesamia inferens (Lepidoptera)
Sideridis evidens (Lepidoptera)
Simplicia niphona (Lepidoptera)
Sinoxylon conigerum (Coleoptera)
Siphunculina striolata (Diptera)
Sitona hispidula (Coleoptera)
Sogata cubana (Homoptera)
Spaniocelyphus scutatus (Diptera)
Spodoptera litura (Lepidoptera)
S. mauritia acronyctoides (Lepidoptera)
S. pecten (Lepidoptera)
Stenacris marschalli (Orthoptera)
Taylorilygus pallidulus (Hemiptera)
Teleogryllus oceanicus (Orthoptera)
Tryporyza incertulas (Coleoptera)

AUTOMOBILE:

Bradybaena similaris (Mollusca)
Cotinis mutabilis (Coleoptera)
Helix aspersa (Mollusca)

Homalodisca coagulata (Homoptera)
Hypera brunneipennis (Coleoptera)
Nymphalis antiopa (Lepidoptera)
N. io (Lepidoptera)
Otala vermiculata (Mollusca)
Phera centrolineata (Homoptera)

BAGGAGE:
Achatina fulica (Mollusca)
Adoretus sinicus (Coleoptera)
Aphodius sallei (Coleoptera)
Araeocorynus cumingi (Coleoptera)
Banasa euchlora (Hemiptera)
Battus philenor (Lepidoptera)
Chelymorpha rufipennis (Coleoptera)
Chrysomela scripta (Coleoptera)
Cryptorhynchus mangiferae (Coleoptera)
Cryptotermes brevis (Isoptera)
Cylas formicarius elegantulus (Coleoptera)
Cysteodemus wislizeni (Coleoptera)
Diocalandra taitensis (Coleoptera)
Geotomus pygmaeus (Hemiptera)
Helicella itala (Mollusca)
H. maritima (Mollusca)
H. variabilis (Mollusca)
Helix aperta (Mollusca)
H. aspersa (Mollusca)
H. mazzullii (Mollusca)
Lachnopus coffeae (Coleoptera)
Mamestra brassicae (Lepidoptera)
Maruca testulalis (Lepidoptera)
Melanocoryphus nigrinervis (Hemiptera)
Nerastria catilina (Lepidoptera)
Otala lactea (Mollusca)
O. vermiculata (Mollusca)
Pheidole megacephala (Hymenoptera)
Popillia lewisi (Coleoptera)
Psiloptera bahamica (Coleoptera)
Sinoxylon conigerum (Coleoptera)
Smicronyx sordidus (Coleoptera)
Systena taeniata (Coleoptera)
Theba pisana (Mollusca)
Tricorynus herbarius (Coleoptera)
Veronicella leydigi (Mollusca)

BAGGING:
Trogoderma granarium (Coleoptera)

CARDBOARD:
Heterotermes convexinotatus (Isoptera)

CARGO:
Achatina fulica (Mollusca)
Adoretus sinicus (Coleoptera)
Aeneolamia postica jugata (Homoptera)
A. varia (Homoptera)
Aethus indicus (Hemiptera)
Anomala orientalis (Coleoptera)
Arianta arbustorum (Mollusca)
Bradybaena serotina (Mollusca)
B. sieboldtiana (Mollusca)
Brochymena quadripustulata (Hemiptera)
Chrysolina sanguinolenta (Coleoptera)
Cochlicella barbara (Mollusca)
C. conoidea (Mollusca)
Coptotermes formosanus (Isoptera)
Dacus dorsalis (Diptera)
Diabrotica speciosa (Coleoptera)
Exitianus capicola (Homoptera)
Gryllus bimaculatus (Orthoptera)
Helicella apicina (Mollusca)
H. caperata (Mollusca)
H. cespitum (Mollusca)
H. conspurcata (Mollusca)
H. cretica (Mollusca)
H. derbentina (Mollusca)
H. itala (Mollusca)
H. krynickii (Mollusca)
H. maritima (Mollusca)
H. protea (Mollusca)
H. pyramidata (Mollusca)
H. variabilis (Mollusca)
Helix aperta (Mollusca)
H. aspersa (Mollusca)
Heterobostrychus aequalis (Coleoptera)
Lejeania darnaudi (Mollusca)
Lygaeus alboornatus (Hemiptera)
Metopoplax ditomoides (Hemiptera)
Miccotrogus picirostris (Coleoptera)
Monacha carthusiana (Mollusca)
M. olivieri (Mollusca)
M. syriaca (Mollusca)
Nephrotettix impicticeps (Homoptera)
Nisia atrovenosa (Homoptera)
Oncometopia orbona (Homoptera)
Otala lactea (Mollusca)
O. vermiculata (Mollusca)
Pachybrachis nietneri (Hemiptera)
Pectinophora gossypiella (Lepidoptera)
Pheidole megacephala (Hymenoptera)
Pieris brassicae (Lepidoptera)
Planorbina bahiensis (Mollusca)
Platypus rugulosus (Coleoptera)
Popillia japonica (Coleoptera)
P. lewisi (Coleoptera)
Scatophaga furcata (Diptera)
Sinoxylon anale (Coleoptera)
Spodoptera litura (Lepidoptera)
S. mauritia acronyctoides (Lepidoptera)
Theba pisana (Mollusca)
Trogoderma granarium (Coleoptera)
Tryporyza incertulas (Coleoptera)

CARGO HOLD:
Calladium rufipenne (Coleoptera)
Helicella maritima (Mollusca)
Idioscopus niveasparsus (Homoptera)
Trogoderma granarium (Coleoptera)

CUTTING - UNIDENTIFIED:
Aspidiotus destructor (Homoptera)
Ceroplastes rubens (Homoptera)

DEBRIS:
Helicella caperata (Mollusca)
Heterobostrychus aequalis (Coleoptera)
Tipula meigeni (Diptera)
Trogoderma granarium (Coleoptera)

FERN:
Lindingaspis tingi (Homoptera)

FLOWERS:
Adoretus sinicus (Coleoptera)
Brachycaudus helichrysi (Homoptera)
Conotelus mexicanus (Coleoptera)
Diaprepes abbreviatus (Coleoptera)
Endelomyia aethiops (Hymenoptera)
Frankliniella formosae (Thysanoptera)
F. intonsa (Thysanoptera)
Geotomus pygmaeus (Hemiptera)
Gynaikothrips ficorum (Thysanoptera)
Haplothrips gowdeyi (Thysanoptera)
Hoplomachus thunbergi (Hemiptera)
Mamestra brassicae (Lepidoptera)
Maruca testulalis (Lepidoptera)
Melolontha melolontha (Coleoptera)
Orchidophilus aterrimus (Coleoptera)
Orthotylus concolor (Hemiptera)
Palpita unionalis (Lepidoptera)
Pheidole megacephala (Hymenoptera)
Siphanta acuta (Homoptera)
Taeniothrips atratus (Thysanoptera)
T. hawaiiensis (Thysanoptera)
Thrips japonicus (Thysanoptera)
T. major (Thysanoptera)

FRUIT - UNIDENTIFIED:
Ceratitis capitata (Diptera)
Dacus cucurbitae (Diptera)
Maruca testulalis (Lepidoptera)
Melanaspis squamea (Homoptera)
Pectinophora gossypiella (Lepidoptera)

GALL NUT:
Megastigmus stigmatizans (Hymenoptera)
Synergus pallidipennis (Hymenoptera)

GRAIN:
Trogoderma granarium (Coleoptera)

GRASS:
Hysopygia costalis (Lepidoptera)
Monacha syriaca (Mollusca)
Oxychilus cellarius (Mollusca)
Tridiscus distichlii (Homoptera)

GROCERIES:
Epilachna borealis immaculicollis (Coleoptera)
Euptoieta claudia (Lepidoptera)

HERBARIUM SPECIMEN:
Orthezia pseudinsignis (Homoptera)

HERBS:
Aciura coryli (Diptera)
Brachymeria rugulosa (Hymenoptera)
Minthea rugicollis (Coleoptera)

LEAF - UNIDENTIFIED:
Aspidiotus destructor (Homoptera)
Capitophorus elaeagni (Homoptera)
Hyalopeplus pelucidus (Hemiptera)
Parlatoria zizyphus (Homoptera)

MAIL:
Adoretus sinicus (Coleoptera)
Bibio xanthopus (Diptera)
Bradybaena mighelsiana (Mollusca)
Crytotermes brevis (Isoptera)
Cylas formicarius elegantulus (Coleoptera)
Euscepes postfasciatus (Coleoptera)
Helix aperta (Mollusca)
Hyalopeplus pelucidus (Hemiptera)
Maruca testulalis (Lepidoptera)
Orchidophilus aterrimus (Coleoptera)
Xystrocera globosa (Coleoptera)

MOSS:
Bradybaena similaris (Mollusca)
Cytilus sericeus (Coleoptera)

NURSERY STOCK:
Oulema melanopa (Coleoptera)
Taeniothrips atratus (Thysanoptera)

PACKING MATERIAL:
Heterobostrychus aequalis (Coleoptera)
Monacha obstructa (Mollusca)

PASSENGER:
Adoretus sinicus (Coleoptera)

PLANT MATERIAL:
Adoretus sinicus (Coleoptera)

PLANTS:
Aelia acuminata (Hemiptera)
Antaeotricha nictitans (Lepidoptera)
Arctorthezia cataphracta (Homoptera)
Asphondylia atriplicis (Diptera)
A. neomexicana (Diptera)
Asterolecanium epidendri (Homoptera)
Chrysomphalus pinnulifer (Homoptera)
Dialeurodes kirkaldyi (Homoptera)
Eriococcus leptospermi (Homoptera)
Helicella caperata (Mollusca)
Helix aspersa (Mollusca)
Hypera brunneipennis (Coleoptera)
Melanagromyza longicaudalis (Diptera)
Neoleucinodes elegantalis (Lepidoptera)
Ochrostomus neomodestus (Hemiptera)
Opogona sacchari (Lepidoptera)
Ortholomus jamaicensis (Hemiptera)
Oxychilus alliarius (Mollusca)
Pheidole megacephala (Hymenoptera)
Puto mexicanus (Homoptera)
Temnaspidiotus excisus (Homoptera)

QUARTERS:
Ataenius havanensis (Coleoptera)
Brachytrupes portentosus (Orthoptera)
Euidella triloba (Homoptera)
Eupteryx aurata (Homoptera)
E. collina (Homoptera)
Fucellia tergina (Diptera)
Graminella nigripennis (Homoptera)
Heterobostrychus aequalis (Coleoptera)
Macrosteles frontalis (Homoptera)
Oncometopia nigricans (Homoptera)
Pachnaeus litus (Coleoptera)
Phaeochlaena gyon (Lepidoptera)
Phyllophaga crinita (Coleoptera)
Platysenta illecta (Lepidoptera)
Popillia japonica (Coleoptera)
Rhytidoporus indentatus (Hemiptera)
Silba pendula (Diptera)

RAILROAD CARS:
Euschistus rugifer (Hemiptera)
Helicella maritima (Mollusca)
Helix aperta (Mollusca)
Homalodisca ichthyocephala (Homoptera)
Oncerometopus ruber (Hemiptera)
Otala vermiculata (Mollusca)
Taylorilygus pallidulus (Hemiptera)

SAND:
Helicella joppensis (Mollusca)
H. tuberculosa serrulata (Mollusca)

SEED - UNIDENTIFIED:
Callosobruchus analis (Coleoptera)
Cryptophlebia illepida (Lepidoptera)
Helix pomatia (Mollusca)
Pseudopachymerina spinipes (Coleoptera)
Trogoderma granarium (Coleoptera)

SOIL:
Achatina fulica (Mollusca)
Blapstinus dilatus (Coleoptera)
Cecilioides aperta (Mollusca)
Cochlicella barbara (Mollusca)
Helicella apicina (Mollusca)
H. conspurcata (Mollusca)
Helix aperta (Mollusca)
H. aspersa (Mollusca)
Lamellaxis micra (Mollusca)
Otala vermiculata (Mollusca)
Oxychilus alliarius (Mollusca)
Udea ferrugalis (Lepidoptera)

SHIP:

Achatina fulica (Mollusca)
Annomala orientalis (Coleoptera)
Arrhenodes minutus (Coleoptera)
Cordylomera spinicornis (Coleoptera)
Eudiagogus rosenschoeldi (Coleoptera)
Odontopus calceatus (Coleoptera)
Oscinella carbonaria (Diptera)
Otala vermiculata (Mollusca)
Xylothrips flavipes (Coleoptera)

STORES:

Bruchus lentis (Coleoptera)
Callosobruchus analis (Coleoptera)
Chilo suppressalis (Lepidoptera)
Helicella caperata (Mollusca)
H. cespitum (Mollusca)
H. cretica (Mollusca)
H. maritima (Mollusca)
H. variabilis (Mollusca)
H. virgata (Mollusca)
Helix aperta (Mollusca)
H. aspersa (Mollusca)
Otala vermiculata (Mollusca)
Taeniothrips atratus (Thysanoptera)
Theba pisana (Mollusca)
Trogoderma granarium (Coleoptera)

VEGETABLES:

Agrilus pulchellus (Coleoptera)
Euaresta bellula (Diptera)
Homalodisca liturata (Homoptera)
Metamasius hemipterus hemipterus (Coleoptera)
Siphonella neglecta (Diptera)
Texananus excultus (Homoptera)

WOOD:

Arhopalus rusticus rusticus (Coleoptera)
A. syriacus (Coleoptera)
Callidium rufipenne (Coleoptera)
Cryptotermes brevis (Isoptera)
Dryocoetes autographus (Coleoptera)
Gnathotrichus materiarus (Coleoptera)
Heterobostrychus aequalis (Coleoptera)
Hylurgops palliatus (Coleoptera)
Hylurgus ligniperda (Coleoptera)
Micrapate labialis (Coleoptera)
Minthea rugicollis (Coleoptera)
Niphades varigatus (Coleoptera)
Orthotomicus erosus (Coleoptera)
Pheidole megacephala (Hymenoptera)
Phlocosinus rudis (Coleoptera)
Pityogenes chalcographus (Coleoptera)
Saperda carcharias (Coleoptera)
Sinoxylon anale (Coleoptera)
S. conigerum (Coleoptera)
Smicronyx profusus (Coleoptera)
Tetropium castaneum (Coleoptera)
Tomicus piniperda (Coleoptera)
Trogoxylon praeustum (Coleoptera)
Xyloperthodes nitidipennis (Coleoptera)
Xylothrips flavipes (Coleoptera)

- AFGHANISTAN:
  - Eurytoma plotnikovi
  - Trogoderma granarium
- AFRICA (country-?):
  - Hypothenemus hampei
  - Sinoxylon anale
  - Trogoderma granarium
- ALGERIA:
  - Cochlicella barbara
  - Helicella cespitum
  - Helix aspersa
- AMERICAN SAMOA:
  - Aspidiotus pangoensis
  - Ceroplastes rubens
  - Coccus viridis
  - Dysmicoccus cocotis
  - Morganella longispina
  - Paurolygus scutatus
- AMERICAN VIRGIN ISLANDS:
  - Vinsonia stellifera
- ANGOLA:
  - Hypothenemus hampei
- ANTIGUA:
  - Euscepes postfasciatus
  - Pectinophora gossypiella
- ARGENTINA:
  - Acanthoscelides atronotatus
  - Ataenius strigicauda
  - Ceratitis capitata
  - Conoderus rufangulus
  - Exitianus obscurinevis
  - Haldorus sexpunctatus
  - Parlatoria cinerea
  - P. zizyphus
  - Scatophaga furcata
- ARUBA:
  - Fundella pellucens
- ASIA (country-?):
  - Achaea janata
  - Adoretus sinicus
  - Aethus indicus
  - Anomala orientalis
  - Aonidiella inornata
  - Arcte coerulea
  - Balclutha rufofasciata
  - Belenus dentatus
  - Brachytrupes portentosus
  - Cicadella viridis
  - Conocephalus maculatum
  - Crioceris duodecimpunctata
  - Cupes clathratus
  - Dysmicoccus neobrevipes
  - Eoeurysa flavocapitata
  - Euchloris albocostaria
  - Frankliniella formosae
  - Geotomus pygmaeus
  - Gesonula mundata
  - Gryllus bimaculatus
  - Heterobostrychus aequalis
  - Hymettus reticulatus
  - Inazuma dorsalis
  - Leptocorixa acuta
  - Mamestra brassicae
  - Meimuna opalifera
  - Miccotrogus picirostris
  - Modicogryllus confirmatus
  - Nephotettix cincticeps
  - N. impicticeps
  - Nezara antennata
  - Nilaparvata lugens
  - Nisia atrovenosa
  - Oncometopia orbona
  - Orthopagus philippinus
  - Oryza divisa
  - Oxyodes scrobiculata
  - Planococcus lilacinus
  - Plebeiogryllus guttiventris
  - Plotheia decrescens
  - Polydesma umbricola
  - Popillia japonica
  - P. lewisi
  - Pygaera anachoreta
  - Scotinophara lurida
  - Spaniocelyphus scutatus
  - Spodoptera litura
  - S. mauritia acronyctoides
  - S. pecten
  - Taeniothrips hawaiiensis
  - Tryporyza incertulas
- AUSTRALIA:
  - Epiphyas postvittana
  - Frankliniella schultzei
  - Isothrips obscuratus
  - Mocis trifasciata
  - Nysius clevelandensis
  - Siphanta acuta
  - Unaspis yanonensis
- AUSTRIA:
  - Anthonomus rectirostris
  - Laspeyresia splendana
  - L. strobilella
  - Phragmataecia castanaea
  - Plemeliella abietina
  - Rhagoletis cerasi
  - Torymus arundinis
- AZORES:
  - Bruchus lentis
  - B. rufipes
  - Ceratitis capitata
  - Chrysomphalus pinnulifer
  - Cochicella barbara
  - Curculio elephas
  - Helix aspersa
  - Laspeyresia splendana
  - Monacha cantiana
  - Opogona sacchari
  - Oxychilus cellarius
  - Rhagoletis cerasi
  - Sesamia nonagrioides
  - Udea ferrugalis
- BAHAMAS:
  - Aspidiotus destructor
  - Asterolecanium epidendri
  - Cryptotermes brevis
  - Deraeocoris nebulosus
  - Euidella triloba
  - Euphoria sepulchralis floridana
  - Fucellia tergina
  - Grallipeza nebulosa
  - Haplaxius pallidus
  - Hemitrochus androsi
  - Heraeus guttatus
  - Morganella longispina
  - Notolomus basilis
  - Oscinella carbonaria
  - Platypus rugulosus
  - Protenor australis
  - Psiloptera bahamica
  - Silba pendula
- BARBADOS:
  - Heterotermes convexinotatus
  - Pseudaonidia trilobitiformis
  - Vinsonia stellifera
- BEEF ISLAND:
  - Pheidole megacephala
- BELGIUM:
  - Acrolepia assectella
  - Evergestis forficalis
  - Helix aspersa
  - Mamestra brassicae
  - Rhagoletis cerasi
  - Torymus arundinis
  - Trogoderma granarium
- BOLIVIA:
  - Symmetaischema capsicum
- BORA BORA:
  - Aspidiotus destructor
- BRAZIL:
  - Agonosoma trivittata
  - Anastrepha mombinpraeoptans
  - Bulimulus dysoni
  - Ceratitis capitata
  - Cerconota anonella
  - Euscepes postfaciatus
  - Hypothenemus hampei
  - H. kunnemanni
  - Leptocarixa tipuloides
  - Liogenys macropelma
  - Morganella longispina
  - Mycetaspis personata
  - Neoleucinodes elegantalis
  - Parlatoria cinerea
  - P. crypta
  - Platinglisia noacki
  - Pseudaonidia trilobitiformis
  - Sitona hispidula
  - Tenthecoris bicolor
- BRITISH HONDURAS:
  - Anastrepha ludens
  - Cryphula apicata
  - Pheidole megacephala
  - Saccharicoccus sacchari
- BRITISH VIRGIN ISLANDS:
  - Aspidiotus destructor
  - Coccus viridis
  - Cylas formicarius elegantulus
  - Euscepes postfasciatus
  - Pectinophora gossypiella
- BRITISH WEST INDIES:
  - Euscepes postfasciatus
  - Mycetaspis personata
  - Pectinophora gossypiella
  - Saccharicoccus sacchari
  - Temnaspidiotus excisus
- CAMEROON:
  - Hypothenemus hampei
- CANADA:
  - Endelomyia aethiops
  - Oxychilus alliarius
  - Sitona hispidula
  - Taeniothrips atratus
- CANAL ZONE:
  - Asterolecanium epidendri
  - Dysmicoccus neobrevipes
  - Liogenys macropelma
  - Melanaspis aliena
  - Stenoma catenifer
  - Vinsonia stellifera
- CANARY ISLANDS:
  - Aethes williana
  - Diaspis barrancorum
- CAPE VERDE ISLANDS:
  - Cryptophlebia leucotreta
- CAROLINE ISLANDS:
  - Andaspis punicae
  - Lepidosaphes micronesiensis
- CAYMAN ISLANDS:
  - Aspidiella hartii
  - Nasutitermes ephratae
- CENTRAL AMERICA (country-?):
  - Aplogompha chotaria
  - Entylia gemmata
  - Parabucrates clausus
- CEYLON:
  - Sinoxylon conigerum
  - Trogoderma granarium
- CHILE:
  - Acledra fraterna
  - Blapstinus punctulatus
  - Conoderus rufangulus
  - Ctenochira vivida

Chile (continued):
Epidiaspis leperii
Epinotia aporema
Lema bilineata
Lygaeus alboornatus
Naupactus xanthographus
Pseudopachymerina spinipes

- CHINA:
  Parlatoria zizyphus
  Pseudaonidia trilobitiformis
- COLOMBIA:
  Acutaspis umbonifera
  Agrotis repleta
  Aleurocanthus woglumi
  Ancognatha scarabaeoides
  Anomis erosa
  Asterolecanium epidendri
  Aulacaspis tubercularis
  Bephrata maculicollis
  Cerconota anonella
  Dipterygia assueta
  Leptocorixa tipuloides
  Metamasius hemipterus sericeus
  Mycetaspis personata
  Neoleucinodes elegantalis
  Pagiocerus frontalis
  Pseudaonidia trilobitiformis
  Stenacris marschalli
  Stenoma catenifer
- CONGO:
  Planorbina bahiensis
- COSTA RICA:
  Acutaspis umbonifera
  Anastrepha mombinpraeoptans
  Aphis heraclella
  Aphodius sallei
  Asterolecanium epidendri
  Ceratitis capitata
  Coccus viridis
  Conotelus mexicanus
  Helix aspersa
  Melanaspis aliena
  Nasutitermes columbicus
  Pagiocerus frontalis
  Platypus rugulosus
  Vinsonia stellifera
- CRETE:
  Helicella cretica
  H. maritima
  H. pyramidata
- CUBA:
  Ataenius havanensis
  Clastoptera undulata
  Cryptotermes brevis
  Cylas formicarius elegantulus
  Euphoria sepulchralis floridana
  Pheidole megacephala
  Tricorynus herbarius
- CYPRUS:
  Ceratitis capitata
  Dacus oleae
- CZECHOSLOVAKIA:
  Curculio elephas
  C. nucum
  Rhagoletis cerasi

- DENMARK:
  Cladius pectinicornis
  Frankliniella intonsa
  Laspeyresia strobilella
  Pieris brassicae
  Pityogenes chalcographus
  Taeniothrips atratus
  T. ericae
  Tetranychus viennensis
  Thrips major
  Trogoderma granarium

- DOMINICAN REPUBLIC:
  Anastrepha mombinpraeoptans
  Aspidiotus destructor
  Contarinia sorghicola
  Cylas formicarius elegantulus
  Duriga nealcesalis
  Jadera rufofusca
  Manduca sexta
  Maruca testulalis
  Megalotomus rufipes
  Metamasius hemipterus hemipterus
  Parlatoria zizyphus
  Pectinophora gossypiella
  Pheidole megacephala
  Sphenarches caffer
  Stenoma catenifer
  Symmetaischema capsicum
  Vaginulus occidentalis
  Vinsonia stellifera

- ECUADOR:
  Acanthoscelides armitgaei
  Anastrepha mombinpraeoptans
  Asterolecanium epidendri
  Balclutha flavescens
  Cerconata anonella
  Cylas formicarius elegantulus
  Maruca testulalis
  Metamasius hemipterus sericeus
  Neoleucinodes elegantalis
  Pagiocerus frontalis
  Sogata cubana
  Stenoma catenifer
  Taylorilygus pallidulus
  Tenthecoris distinguendus
- EL SALVADOR:
  Acutaspis umbonifera
  Aeneolamia reducta
  Anastrepha ludens
  A. mombinpraeoptans
  Anypsipyla univitella
  Aspidiotus destructor
  Aulacaspis tubercularis
  Coenobela joha
  Graminella pallidula
  Liogenys macropelma
  Macropygium reticulare
  Melanaspis aliena
  Pareuidella avicephaliforma
  Stenoma catenifer
- ENGLAND:
  Acrolepia assectella
  Bibio xanthopus
  Brachycaudus helichrysi
  Dilophus febrilis
  Endelomyia aethiops
  Eurydema ventrale
  Evergestis forficalis
  Filippia viburni
  Frankliniella intonsa
  Helix aspersa
  Hysopygia costalis
  Mamestra brassicae
  Rhagoletis cerasi
  Sitona hispidula
  Strophingia ericae
  Taeniothrips atratus
  T. ericae
  T. picipes
  Thrips major
  Trogoderma granarium
- ENIWETOK:
  Lepidosaphes esakii
- ETHIOPIA:
  Hypothenemus hampei
  Lejeania darnaudi
  Laspeyresia splendana
  L. strobilella
  Megastigmus pistaciae
  Melolontha melolontha

- EUROPE (country-?):
  Asterobemisia avellanae
  Ceratitis capitata
  Cochlicella barbara
  Cryptoblabes gnidiella
  Filippia viburni
  Frankliniella intonsa
  Helix aperta
  H. aspersa
  Hylurgops palliatus
  Parlatoria cinerea
  P. zizyphus
  Pityogenes chalcographus
  Rhagoletis cerasi
  Taeniothrips atratus
  Theba pisana
  Thrips major

- FIJI:
  Aspidiella zingiberi
  Coccus viridis
- FINLAND:
  Taeniothrips atratus
  Tomicus piniperda
- FORMOSA:
  Aonidiella inornata
  Aspidiotus excisus
  Hypsopygia costalis
  Sepidosaphes conchiformioides
  Parlatoria cinerea
  P. zizyphus
  Planococcus lilacinus
  Pseudaonidia trilobitiformis
  Trogoderma granarium
  Unaspis yanonensis
- FRANCE:
  Acrolepia assectella
  Aelia acuminata
  Agrotis pronuba
  Arge ochropa
  Asterobemisia avellanae
  Bruchidius incarnatus
  Bruchus lentis
  Cecilioides aperta
  Cepaea hortensis
  Ceratitis capitata
  Cryptoblabes gnidiella
  Curculio elephas
  Drepanosiphum platanoides
  Ernobius abietis
  Evergestis forficalis
  Frankliniella intonsa
  Gnathotrichus materiarus
  Helicella caperata
  H. cespitum
  H. itala
  H. variabilis
  Helix aspersa
  Hylesinus crenatus
  Hylobius abietis
  Laspeyresia splendana
  Leperisinus varius
  Mamestra brassicae
  Melolontha melolontha
  Monacha carthusiana
  Mycetaspis personata
  Neoleucinodes elegantalis
  Otala vermiculata
  Paralorryia ferula
  Parlatoria cinerea
  P. zizyphus
  Pieris brassicae
  Plemeliella abietina
  Pyrrhocoris apterus
  Rhagoletis cerasi
  Scolytus scolytus
  Silba virescens
  Taeniothrips ericae
  Theba pisana
  Thrips major
  Zenobiella incarnata

- GERMANY:
  - Acrolepia assectella
  - Arianta arbustorum
  - Athalia rosae
  - Bibio hortulanus
  - B. marci
  - Blastodacna atra
  - Bruchus lentis
  - Cepaea hortensis
  - Cladius pectinicornis
  - Curculio elephas
  - Cytilus sericeus
  - Dynaspidiotus abietis
  - Frankliniella intonsa
  - Gryllus bimaculatus
  - Helix pomatia
  - Hylurgops palliatus
  - Ips typographus
  - Laspeyresia splendana
  - L. strobilella
  - Lepidosaphes newsteadi
  - Mamestra brassicae
  - Nymphalis io
  - Ostrinia nubilalis
  - Phorodon humuli
  - Pityogenes chalcographus
  - Rhagoletis cerasi
  - Taeniothrips atratus
  - T. ericae
  - Tetropium castaneum
  - Theba pisana
  - Thrips pillichi
  - Torymus azureus
  - Trogoderma granarium
- GHANA:
  - Leucinodes orbonalis
- GREECE:
  - Aciura coryli
  - Brachymeria rugulosa
  - Bruchus ervi
  - B. lentis
  - B. signaticornis
  - Ceratitis capitata
  - Cochlicella barbara
  - Cryptoblabes gnidiella
  - Curculio elephas
  - C. nucum
  - Dacus oleae
  - Helicella caperata
  - H. cretica
  - H. maritima
  - H. pyramidata
  - Helix aperta
  - H. aspersa
  - Hemimene juliana
  - Hyadaphis coriandri
  - Laspeyresia splendana
  - Monacha olivieri
  - Otala vermiculata
  - Parlatoria zizyphus
  - Pectinophora gossypiella
  - Phloeotribus scarabaeoides
  - Prays oleella
  - Rhagoletis cerasi
  - Schneidereria pistaciicola
  - Theba pisana
- GRENADA:
  - Mycetaspis personata
  - Vinsonia stellifera
- GUADELOUPE:
  - Vinsonia stellifera
- GUAM:
  - Achatina fulica
  - Adoretus sinicus
  - Bradybaena similaris
  - Chrysodeixis chalcites
  - Coccus viridis
  - Conoderus pallipes
  - Furcaspis oceanica
  - Genaparlatoria pseudaspidiotus
  - Lepidosaphes bladhiae
  - Pentalonia nigronervosa
  - Physomeris grossipes
  - Spodoptera litura
  - Taeniothrips hawaiiensis
- GUATEMALA:
  - Abgrallaspis mendax
  - Acutaspis umbonifera
  - Anastrepha ludens
  - A. mombinpraeoptans
  - A. serpentina
  - Asterolecanium epidendri
  - Capitophorus elaeagni
  - Cataenococcus guatemalensis
  - Conotrachelus perseae
  - Cryphula apicata
  - Drymaeus alternans
  - Eulepidotis perducens
  - Graminella nigripennis
  - Melanaspis aliena
  - Menosoma cincta mexicana
  - Metamasius hemipterus sericeus
  - Metriona trisignata
  - Mormidea pictiventris
  - Mycetaspis personata
  - Nasutitermes nigriceps
  - Ochrimnus vittiscutis
  - Oxychilus cellarius
  - Parlatoria cinerea
  - Petaloptera zendala
  - Phaeochlaena gyon
  - Puto ulter
  - Stenoma catenifer
  - Symmetaischema capsicum
  - Tenthecoris bicolor
  - T. distinguendus
  - T. vestitus
  - Vinsonia stellifera
- GUINEA:
  - Hypothenemus hampei
  - Parlatoria zizyphus
- HAITI:
  - Anastrepha mombinpraeoptans
  - Aspidiotus destructor
  - Cylas formicarius elegantulus
  - Dysmicoccus neobrevipes
  - Parlatoria zizyphus
  - Pectinophora gossypiella
  - Pygospina reducta
  - Vinsonia stellifera
- HAWAII:
  - Achaea janata
  - Achatina fulica
  - Adoretus sinicus
  - Araecerus levipennis
  - Araeocorynus cumingi
  - Aspidiotus destructor
  - Asterolecanium miliaris miliaris
  - Bradybaena similaris
  - Ceratitis capitata
  - Ceroplastes rubens
  - Chrysodeixis chalcites
  - Coccus viridis
  - Conoderus exsul
  - Conotelus mexicanus
  - Coptosoma xanthogramma
  - Cryptophlebia illepida
  - C. ombrodelta
  - Cryptorhynchus mangiferae
  - Cryptotermes brevis
  - Cyane terpischorella
  - Cylas formicarius elegantulus
  - Dacus cucurbitae
  - D. dorsalis
  - Dialeurodes kirkaldyi
  - Dichromothrips corbetti
  - Diocalandra taitensis
  - Duplaspidiotus claviger
  - Dynatopechus aureopilosus
  - Dysmicoccus neobrevipes
  - Euscepes postfasciatus
  - Genaparlatoria pseudaspidiotus
  - Geotomus pygmaeus
  - Gynaikothrips ficorum
  - Haplothrips gowdeyi
  - Hyaloperlus pelucidus
  - Kuwanaspis vermiformis
  - Lampides boeticus
  - Lepidosaphes tokionis
  - Maruca testulalis
  - Morganella longispina
  - Neophyllaphis araucariae
  - Nysius nemorivagus
  - Orchidophilus aterrimus
  - Oxydema fusiforme
  - Palmicultor oceanicus
  - P. palmarum
  - Parlatoria zizyphus
  - Pectinophora gossypiella
  - Pentalonia nigronervosa
  - Pheidole megacephala
  - Pseudaonidia clavigera
  - Rhabdoscelus obscura
  - Saccharicoccus sacchari
  - Sinoxylon conigerum
  - Siphanta acuta
  - Taeniothrips hawaiiensis
  - Toxoptera citricida
  - Veronicella leydigi
  - Xyleborus semiopacus
  - Xystrocera globosa
- HONDURAS:
  - Acutaspis umbonifera
  - Anastrepha mombinpraeoptans
  - A. serpentina
  - Asterolecanium epidendri
  - Chaetosiphon fragaefolii
  - Chalepus omogerus
  - Chrysomphalus propsimus
  - Cylas formicarius elegantulus
  - Heterotermes convexinotatus
  - Melanaspis aliena
  - Metamasius hemipterus hemipterus
  - Metriona trisignata
  - Nasutitermes nigriceps
  - Pheidole megacephala
  - Tenthecoris bicolor
  - Veronicella stolli
  - Vinsonia stellifera
- HONG KONG:
  - Aleurocanthus spiniferus
  - Coptotermes formosanus
  - Dialeurodes kirkaldyi
  - Minthea rugicollis
  - Morganella longispina
  - Nephotettix cincticeps
  - Parlatoria zizyphus
  - Tachardina theae
  - Thysanofiorinia nephelii
  - Trogoderma granarium
  - Unaspis yanonensis
- HUNGARY:
  - Dacus oleae
  - Frankliniella intonsa
  - Laspeyresia splendana
  - Lorryia reticulata
  - Rhagoletis cerasi
  - Tetranychus viennensis
  - Xanthoecia flavago
- ICELAND:
  - Tetranychus viennensis
- INDIA:
  - Aleurocanthus husaini
  - Bruchus emarginatus
  - Callosobruchus analis
  - Chrysomphalus pinnulifer

India (continued):
- Cryptorhynchus mangiferae
- Exitianus capicola
- Heterobostrychus aequalis
- Hypothenemus hampei
- Minthea rugicollis
- Nephotettix impicticeps
- Parlatoria crypta
- Sinoxylon anale
- S. conigerum
- Trogoderma granarium
- Xylothrips flavipes

• INDONESIA:
- Callosobruchus analis
- Hypothenemus hampei
- Parlatoria zizyphus
- Trogoderma granarium

• IRAN:
- Bruchus lentis
- Dacus oleae
- Lepidosaphes malicola
- Megastigmus pistaciae
- Parlatoria zizyphus
- Trogoderma granarium

• IRAQ:
- Synergus pallidipennis
- Trogoderma granarium

• IRELAND:
- Evergestis forficalis
- Hoplomachus thunbergi
- Taeniothrips atratus
- Tingis cardui
- Tipula lunata

• ISRAEL:
- Bruchus ervi
- B. lentis
- Ceratitis capitata
- Cryptoblabes gnidiella
- Helicella joppensis
- H. tuberculosa serrulata
- Helix aspersa
- Mamestra brassicae
- Monacha syriaca
- Otala vermiculata
- Parlatoria cinerea
- Phloeotribus scarabaeoides
- Rhagoletis cerasi
- Theba pisana
- Trogoderma granarium
- Unaspis yanonensis

• ITALY:
- Acrolepia assectella
- Aethes williana
- Arhopalus rusticus rusticus
- A. syriacus
- Brachycaudus helichrysi
- Brachycerus albidentatus
- B. algirus
- Brevipalpus oleae
- Bruchidius lividimanus
- B. unicolor
- Bruchus ervi
- B. lentis
- B. signaticornis
- B. tristiculus
- B. tristis
- Ceratitis capitata
- Ceroplastes rusci
- C. sinensis
- Chrysolina sanguinolenta
- Chrysomphalus pinnulifer
- Cochlicella barbara
- Corylobium avellanae
- Cryptoblabes gnidiella
- Curculio elephas
- C. nucum
- Dacus oleae
- Drepanosiphum platanoides
- Dynaspidiotus britannicus
- Dyspessa ulula
- Epidiaspis leperii
- Evergestis forficalis
- Frankliniella intonsa
- Giraudiella inclusa
- Helicella apicina
- H. caperata
- H. conspurcata
- H. cretica
- H. itala
- H. maritima
- H. pyramidata
- H. variabilis
- Helix aperta
- H. aspersa
- H. mazzullii
- Hylurgus ligniperda
- Laspeyresia splendana
- L. strobilella
- Leucaspis loewi
- Mamestra brassicae
- Megastigmus strobilobius
- M. suspectus
- Monacha carthusiana
- M. olivieri
- Monosteira unicostata
- Odontopus calceatus
- Ostrinia nubilalis
- Orthotomicus erosus
- Otala lactea
- O. vermiculata
- Oxychilus alliarius
- Parlatoria zizyphus
- Pectinophora gossypiella
- Phloeotribus scarabaeoides
- Pieris brassicae
- Plemeliella abietina
- Prays oleella
- Pseudopachymerina spinipes
- Rhagoletis cerasi
- Saperda carcharias
- Sesamia cretica
- Silba virescens
- Taeniothrips atratus
- Terellia fuscicornis
- Theba pisana
- Tomicus piniperda
- Trialeurodes lauri
- Trogoderma granarium

• IVORY COAST:
- Hypothenemus hampei
- Leucinodes orbonalis
- Trogoderma granarium

• JAMAICA:
- Aeneolamia varia
- Anastrepha mombinpraeoptans
- Aspidiotus destructor
- Asterolecanium epidendri
- Coccus viridis
- Cylas formicarius elegantulus
- Draeculacephala cylpeata
- Dysmicoccus mackenzie
- Euclystis guerini
- Helicina neritella
- Malocampa puella
- Maruca testulalis
- Melanaspis odontoglossi
- Notolomus basalis
- Oncometopia nigricans
- Paleopus costicollis
- Parlatoria zizyphus
- Parobius globulus
- Pectinophora gossypiella
- Pentalonia nigronervosa
- Pheidole megacephala
- Planococcus ficus
- Platypus rugulosus
- Rhytidoporus indentatus
- Sphenarches caffer
- Vinsonia stellifera

• JAPAN:
- Acrolepia assectella
- Adoretus sinicus
- Aeolothrips vittatus
- Aethus indicus
- Anomala orientalis
- Aonidiella inornata
- A. messengeri
- Aspidiella hartii
- Aspidiotus destructor
- Autographa nigrisigna
- Brachytrupes portentosus
- Brádybaena similaris
- Callidium rufipenne
- Callosobruchus analis
- Cantao ocellatus
- Carposina niponensis
- Ceroplastes japonicus
- Chilo suppressalis
- Cicadella viridis
- Coptotermes formosanus
- Cydnus nigritus
- Dacus dorsalis
- Dialeurodes kirkaldyi
- Dichocrocis punctiferalis
- Dysmicoccus neobrevipes
- Eublemma accedens
- Frankliniella formosae
- Geotomus pygmaeus
- Gryllus bimaculatus
- Haplothrips gowdeyi
- Heterobostrychus aequalis
- Ips subelongatus
- Iridomyrmex itoi
- Lepidosaphes conchiformioides
- L. japonica
- L. kamakurensis
- Macroscytus japonensis
- Mamestra brassicae
- Matsucoccus matsumurae
- Matsumuraeses phaseoli
- Minthea rugicollis
- Morganella longispina
- Nephotettix apicalis
- N. cincticeps
- N. impicticeps
- Niphades varigatus
- Nisia atrovenosa
- Orthotylus concolor
- Ostrinia nubilalis
- Parallelia fulvotaenia
- Parlatoria cinerea
- P. zizyphus
- Pheidole megacephala
- Phloeosinus rudis
- Piezodorus hybneri
- Planococcus lilacinus
- Platysenta illecta
- Polytus mellerborgi
- Popillia japonica
- P. lewisi
- Pseudaulacaspis simplex
- Pycna coelostia
- Scatophaga furcata
- Scotinophara lurida
- Sesamia inferens
- Simplicia niphona
- Sinoxylon anale
- Spodoptera litura
- S. mauritia acronyctoides
- S. pecten
- Taeniothrips distalis
- T. eucharii
- T. hawaiiensis
- Tarsonemus confusus
- Tenuipalpus japonicus
- Tetranychus viennensis
- Thrips japonicus
- Trogoderma granarium
- Tryporyza incertulas
- Unaspis yanonensis

- JOHNSTON ISLAND:
  - Mocis undata
- JORDAN:
  - Ceratitis capitata
  - Dacus oleae
  - Phloeotribus scarabaeoides
  - Trogoderma granarium
- KENYA:
  - Cryptophlebia leucotreta
  - Hypothenemus hampei
- KOREA:
  - Bemisia vanngicola
  - Bradybaena sieboldtiana
  - Chile suppressalis
  - Frankliniella formosae
  - Lepidosaphes kamakurensis
  - Tetranychus viennensis
- KUWAIT:
  - Trogoderma granarium
- KWAJALEIN:
  - Furcaspis oceanica
  - Lepidosaphes esakii
  - Palmicultor palmarum
- LEBANON:
  - Bruchus eryi
  - Dacus oleae
  - Helicella conspurcata
  - H. cretica littoralis
  - Megastigmus stigmatizans
  - Melanaspis inopinata
  - Monacha obstructa
  - M. syriaca
  - Planococcus vitis
  - Prays oleella
  - Schneidereria pistaciicola
  - Trogoderma granarium
- LIBERIA:
  - Ceratitis capitata
  - Cryptophlebia leucotreta
  - Hypothenemus hampei
- LIBYA:
  - Helicella caperata
  - H. cespitum
  - Helix aperta
  - Hypothenemus hampei
  - Theba pisana
- LUXEMBOURG:
  - Rhagoletis cerasi
- MADAGASCAR:
  - Chrysomphalus pinnulifer
- MADEIRA ISLANDS:
  - Opogona sacchari
- MALAYSIA:
  - Cylas formicarius formicarius
  - Icerya seychellarum
  - Trogoderma granarium
- MALTA:
  - Ceratitis capitata
  - Cryptoblabes gnidiella
  - Parlatoria zizyphus
- MARIANA ISLANDS:
  - Palmicultor palmarum
- MARSHALL ISLANDS:
  - Furcaspis oceanica
- MARTINIQUE:
  - Vinsonia stellifera
- MAURITIUS:
  - Radix mauritiana
- MEXICO:
  - Acanthoscelides ochraceicolor
  - Aceratagallia calcaris
  - Acrosternum sticticum
  - Acutaspis agavis
  - A. tingi
  - A. umbonifera
  - Agrilus pulchellus
  - Aleurocanthus woglumi
  - Aleurodicus linguosus
  - Aleuroplatus cococolus
  - Anaphothrips secticornis
  - Anastrepha ludens
  - A. mombinpraeoptans
  - A. serpentina
  - A. striata
  - Anomoea mutabilis
  - Anthonomus albolineatus
  - A. funereus
  - Archimerus scutellaris
  - Asphondylia atriplicis
  - A. neomexicana
  - Aspidiotus destructor
  - Asterolecanium epidendri
  - Ataenius texanus
  - Banasa euchlora
  - Batrachedra linaria
  - Battus philenor
  - Belonochilus numenius
  - Blapstinus dilatus
  - Bradybaena similaris
  - Brochymena quadripustulata
  - Bruchus lentis
  - Caliothrips fasciatus
  - Calpodes ethlius
  - Calyptocephala gerstackeri
  - Capaneus tetricus
  - Cataenococcus guatemalensis
  - Caulotops agavis
  - Ceratocapus punctulatus
  - Chalepus omogerus
  - Chorizococcus rostellum
  - Chrysomela scripta
  - Cicadella nigroguttata
  - Cimolus vitticeps
  - Clavaspis coursetiae
  - Coelonertus nigrirostris
  - Conotelus mexicanus
  - C. stenoides
  - Conotrachelus aguacatae
  - C. nenuphar
  - C. perseae
  - Cotinis mutabilis
  - Crophius costatus
  - Cuerna arida
  - Cylas formicarius elegantulus
  - Cyrtopeltus notatus
  - Cysteodemus wislizeni
  - Delphacodes humilis
  - Dendrocoris fruticicola
  - D. variegatus
  - Diabrotica trivittata
  - Diatraea considerata
  - Dinaspis aculeata
  - Diorymerellus laevimargo
  - Draeculacephala producta
  - Dyseuaresta mexicana
  - Elachiptera costata
  - Epilachna borealis immaculicollis
  - E. varivestis
  - Epinotia aporema
  - Euaresta bellula
  - E. stigmatica
  - Eumaeus debora
  - Euphoria nitens
  - Euptoieta claudia
  - Euscepes postfasciatus
  - Euschistus rugifer
  - Galgupha nitiduloides
  - Gargaphia opacula
  - Graminella punctata
  - Hamana kolva
  - Harrisina brillians
  - Helicina chrysocheila
  - H. turbinata
  - H. oweniana
  - H. zephyrina
  - Helix aspersa
  - Homalodisca coagulata
  - H. ichthyocephala
  - H. liturata
  - Hypera brunneipennis
  - Hypothenemus hampei
  - Lacon scarrosus
  - Lactista punctatus
  - Lamellaxis micra
  - Lecaniodiaspis rufescens
  - Lineodes integra
  - Ligyrocoris sylvestris
  - Lixus concavus
  - Macropygium reticulare
  - Macrosiphum pelargonii
  - Melanagromyza longicaudalis
  - Melanaspis bromeliae
  - M. nigropunctata
  - M. squamea
  - Melancoryphus nigrinervis
  - Metamasius spinolae validis
  - Micrapate labialis
  - Microlarinus lareynii
  - Mimosestes dominicanus
  - Moodna bisinuella
  - Mormidea collaris
  - Murgantia violascens
  - Mycetaspis personata
  - Myelobia smerinthe
  - Narnia snowi
  - Neorileya flavipes
  - Nerastria catilina
  - Nionia palmeri
  - Niveaspis cattleyae
  - Nymphalis antiopa
  - Ochrostomus lineoloides
  - O. teapensia
  - Opuntiaspis philococcus
  - Omophoita lustrans
  - Onceremetopus ruber
  - Orthezia cheilanthi
  - O. pseudinsignis
  - Oxychilus alliarius
  - Pachnaeus litus
  - Pagiocerus frontalis
  - Parafurius discifer
  - Parlatoria cinerea
  - Pectinophora gossypiella
  - Phera centrolineata
  - Phyllophaga crinita
  - Pitedia ligata
  - Platyptilia carduidactyla
  - Podisus maculiventris
  - Polyamia weedi
  - Pseudococcus kingii
  - Psylliodes punctulata
  - Ptochiomera nodosa
  - Puto mexicanus
  - Siphonella neglecta
  - Sisamnes contractus
  - Smicronyx profusus
  - S. sordidus
  - Stenoma catenifer
  - Symmetaischema capsicum
  - Symphylus carribeanus
  - Systena taeniata
  - Talponia batesi
  - Taylorilygus pallidulus
  - Tenthocoris bicolor
  - T. distinguendus
  - Tenuipalpus rhysus
  - Testrina laticollis
  - Tetranychus mexicanus
  - Texananus curtus
  - T. excultus
  - Trialeurodes vitrinellus
  - Tricorynus estriatus
  - T. vitiosus
  - Tridiscus distichlii
  - Trogoxylon praeustum
  - Trupanea yicina
  - Tuckerella ornata
  - Veronicella moreleti

- MIDWAY:
  - Aethus indicus
  - Nephotettix impicticeps
  - Spodoptera litura
  - S. mauritia acronyctoides
  - S. pecten
  - Tryporyza incertulas
- MOROCCO:
  - Cochlicella barbara
  - Helicella variabilis
  - H. virgata
  - Leucinodes orbonalis
  - Otala lactea
  - Theba pisana
- NEPAL:
  - Parlatoria crypta
- NETHERLANDS:
  - Acrolepia assectella
  - Adoxophyes orana
  - Anthonomus rectirostris
  - Dilophus febrilis
  - Frankliniella intonsa
  - Hylurgops palliatus
  - Mamestra brassicae
  - Oulema melanopa
  - Oxychilus alliarius
  - Pityogenes chalcographus
  - Pyrrhocoris apterus
  - Taeniothrips atratus
  - Tipula meigeni
  - T. obsoleta
  - Trogoderma granarium
- NEW GUINEA:
  - Pheidole megacephala
- NEW ZEALAND:
  - Epiphyas postvittana
  - Eriococcus leptospermi
  - Isothrips obscuratus
  - Planotortrix excessana
- NICARAGUA:
  - Anastrepha mombinpraeoptans
  - Argyrogramma verruca
  - Asterolecanium epidendri
  - Cerconota anonella
  - Ctenopseustis obliquana
  - Cyrtocoris trigonus
  - Platypus rugulosus
  - Symmetaischema capsicum
  - Vinsonia stellifera
- NIGERIA:
  - Hypothenemus hampei
  - Leucinodes orbonalis
  - Stictococcus sjostedti
  - Trogoderma granarium
  - Udinia catori
- NORWAY:
  - Ernobius abietis
  - Pityogenes chalcographus
  - Rhagoletis cerasi
- OKINAWA:
  - Adoretus sinicus
  - Aethus indicus
  - Bradybaena mighelsiana
  - B. serotina
  - Coptotermes formosanus
  - Ericeia inangulata
  - Heterobostrychus aequalis
  - Palpita unionalis
  - Platysenta illecta
  - Plebeiogryllus guttiventris
  - Popillia lewisi
  - Scotinophara lurida
  - Spodoptera litura
  - Tryporyza incertulas
  - Unaspis yanonensis
- PAKISTAN:
  - Bruchus lentis
  - Callosobruchus analis
  - Pectinophora gossypiella
  - Pieris brassicae
  - Prepops insitivus
  - Sinoxylon anale
  - Trogoderma granarium
- PANAMA:
  - Acanthoscelides armitagei
  - Acutaspis umbonifera
  - Anastrepha mombinpraeoptans
  - Aulacaspis tubercularis
  - Borolia steniptera
  - Caryedes brasiliensis
  - Chelymorpha rufipennis
  - Conoderus rodriguezi
  - Cyrtomenus bergi
  - Delphacodes balboae
  - Draeculacephala clypeata
  - Frankliniella paucispinosa
  - Geniates panamensis
  - Heterotermes convexinotatus
  - Liogenys macropelma
  - Macronyzium reticulare
  - Maruca testulalis
  - Melanaspis aliena
  - Metamasius hemipterus sericeus
  - Neoleucinodes elegantalis
  - Parlatoria zizyphus
  - Pheidole megacephala
  - Platypus rugulosus
  - Pseudaonidia trilobitiformis
  - Rhytidoporus indentatus
  - Stenoma catenifer
  - Tenthecoris bicolor
  - Velataspis cornigera
  - Vinsonia stellifera
  - Xenydrium formiciforme
- PERU:
  - Acanthoscelides ceratioborus
  - A. obreptus
  - A. obvelatus
  - Acutaspis umbonifera
  - Aleurocanthus woglumi
  - Antaeotricha nictitans
  - Antillocoris pallidus
  - Aspidiotus destructor
  - Ceratitis capitata
  - Conotelus stenoides
  - Epinotia aporema
  - Helix aspersa
  - Ochrostomus neomodestus
  - Oxychilus cellarius
  - Pagiocerus frontalis
  - Pseudopachymerina spinipes
  - Stenoma catenifer
  - Symmetaischema capsicum
- PHILIPPINES:
  - Aethus indicus
  - Aonidiella inornata
  - Aspidiella hartii
  - Aspidiotus destructor
  - A. excisus
  - Aulacaspis tubercularis
  - Chrysomphalus nulliporus
  - Clavaspis herculeana
  - Coccus viridis
  - Crytophlebia ombrodelta
  - Cryptorhynchus mangiferae
  - Dialeurodes kirkaldyi
  - Dysmicoccus neobrevipes
  - Eublemma pudica
  - Furcaspis oceanica
  - Genaparlatoria pseudaspidiotus
  - Geotomus pygmaeus
  - Heterobostrychus aequalis
  - Lepidosaphes bladhiae
  - L. tokionis
  - Lindingaspis ferrisi
  - L. tingi
  - Maruca testulalis
  - Pachybrachis nietneri
  - Paracrama dulcissima
  - Paralipsa gularis
  - Parlatoria zizyphus
  - Pentalonia nigronervosa
  - Planococcus lilacinus
  - Polydesma umbricola
  - Prays citri
  - Pseudaonidia trilobitiformis
  - Rhabdoscelus obscura
  - Siphunculina striolata
  - Spodoptera litura
  - Tetranychus viennensis
  - Unaspis yanonensis
- POLAND:
  - Blastodacna atra
  - Cladius pectinicornis
  - Curculio elephas
  - Eupteryx aurata
  - E. collina
  - Euxoa segetum
  - Frankliniella intonsa
  - Graminella nigripennis
  - Macrosteles frontalis
  - Otala vermiculata
  - Pityogenenes chalcographus
  - Rhagoletis cerasi
  - Taeniothrips atratus
- PORTUGAL:
  - Brachycaudus helichrysi
  - Bruchus lentis
  - Ceratitis capitata
  - Cochlicella barbara
  - Cryptoblabes gnidiella
  - Curculio elephas
  - Dyspessa ulula
  - Helix aspersa
  - Hylurgus ligniperda
  - Laspeyresia splendana
  - Orthotomicus erosus
  - Otala lactea
  - Sesamia nonagrioides
  - Sitona cachecta
  - Theba pisana
- PUERTO RICO:
  - Anastrepha mombinpraeoptans
  - Cylas formicarius elegantulus
  - Diaprepes abbreviatus
  - Euscepes postfasciatus
  - Lachnopus coffeae
  - Lepidosaphes tokionis
  - Maruca testulalis
  - Metamasius hemipterus hemipterus
  - M. hemipterus sericeus
  - Neoleucinodes elegantalis
  - Vaginulus occidentalis
  - Vinsonia stellifera
- RHODESIA:
  - Pectinophora gossypiella
- RUMANIA:
  - Bruchus ervi
  - Curculio nucum
  - Eurygaster integriceps
  - Rhagoletis cerasi
- RYUKYU ISLANDS:
  - Unaspis yanonensis
- ST. KITTS:
  - Anastrepha mombinpraeoptans
  - Ortholomus jamaicensis
- ST. LUCIA:
  - Pseudaonidia trilobitiformis
- ST. MARTIN:
  - Pectinophora gossypiella

- ST. VINCENT:
  - Aspidiella hartii
  - Euscepes postfasciatus
- SCOTLAND:
  - Kleidocerys truncatulus
  - Strophingia ericae
  - Taeniothrips atratus
  - T. ericae
  - T. picipes
  - Thrips major
- SENEGAL:
  - Trogoderma granarium
  - Xyloperthodes nitidipennis
- SIERRA LEONE:
  - Ceratitis capitata
  - Cryptophlebia leucotreta
- SINGAPORE:
  - Lepidosaphes bladhiae
  - Leucinodes orbonalis
  - Lindingaspis tingi
- SOUTH AFRICA:
  - Bruchophagus aloineae
  - Callosobruchus rhodesianus
  - Ceratitis capitata
  - Cryptophlebia leucotreta
  - Frankliniella schultzei
  - Genuchus hottentottus
  - Homothrips distinctus
  - Mycetaspis personata
  - Naphius apicalis
  - Oxycarenus maculatus
  - Parlatoria cinerea
  - Phaceocorynes zamiae
  - Phlyctinus callosus
  - Sphaerocoris testudogrisea
  - Tanaos bicolor
- SOUTH AMERICA (country-?):
  - Aeneolamia postica lugata
  - A. reducta
  - Parlatoria cinerea
- SPAIN:
  - Acrolepia assectella
  - Bruchus signaticornis
  - Carulaspis minima
  - Ceratitis capitata
  - Ceroplastes sinensis
  - Chilo suppressalis
  - Cochlicella barbara
  - C. conoidea
  - Cryptoblabes gnidiella
  - Curculio elephas
  - C. nucum
  - Deroceras caruanae
  - Dyspessa ulula
  - Helicella caperata
  - H. cespitum
  - H. maritima
  - H. virgata
  - Helix aperta
  - H. aspersa
  - Laspeyresia splendana
  - Leperisinus varius
  - Lorryia formosa
  - Metopoplax ditomoides
  - Monacha carthusiana
  - Orthotomicus erosus
  - Otala lactea
  - Paralorryia ferula
  - Parlatoria cinerea
  - P. zizyphus
  - Phloeotribus scarabaeoides
  - Pieris brassicae
  - Rhagoletis cerasi
  - Sideridis evidens
  - Silba virescens
  - Theba pisana
- SUDAN:
  - Hypothenemus hampei
  - Trogoderma granarium
- SURINAM:
  - Euscepes postfasciatus
- SWEDEN:
  - Cacoecimorpha pronobana
  - Dryocoetes autographus
  - Frankliniella intonsa
  - Laspeyresia strobilella
  - Pityogenes chalcographus
  - Thrips major
  - Tomicus piniperda
- SWITZERLAND:
  - Arctorthezia cataphracta
  - Ernobius abietis
  - Frankliniella intonsa
  - Melolontha melolontha
  - Rhagoletis cerasi
  - Taeniothrips picipes
- SYRIA:
  - Bruchus ervi
  - Trogoderma granarium
- TAHITI:
  - Aulacaspis tubercularis
  - Morganella longispina
  - Orchamoplatus mammaeferus
  - Parlatoria cinerea
  - P. zizyphus
- TANZANIA:
  - Minthea rugicollis
- THAILAND:
  - Achatina fulica
  - Allococcus morrisoni
  - Aonidiella inornata
  - Callosobruchus analis
  - Gryllus bimaculatus
  - Heterobostrychus aequalis
  - Leucinodes orbonalis
  - Nephotettix impicticeps
  - Palpita unionalis
  - Parlatoria zizyphus
  - Pheidole megacephala
  - Phenacaspis papayae
  - Pteronemobius concolor
  - Scotinophara lurida
  - Vinsonia stellifera
- TORTOLA:
  - Diaprepes abbreviatus
- TRINIDAD:
  - Aeneolamia varia
  - Asterolecanium epidendri
  - Aulacaspis tubercularis
  - Carpophilus maculatus
  - Cerconota anonella
  - Euscepes postfasciatus
  - Genaparlatoria pseudaspidiotus
  - Maruca testulalis
  - Nasutitermes costalis
  - Parlatoria cinerea
  - Pectinophora gossypiella
  - Saccharicoccus sacchari
  - Vinsonia stellifera
- TUNISIA:
  - Ceratitis capitata
  - Cochlicella barbara
- TURKEY:
  - Bruchus lentis
  - Cenopalpus pulcher
  - Cyrtophorus verrucosus
  - Dialeurodes kirkaldyi
  - Helicella caperata
  - H. conspurcata
  - H. cretica
  - H. derbentina
  - H. krynickii
  - H. maritima
  - H. protea
  - Helix aspersa
  - Monacha carthusiana
  - M. olivieri
  - Pieris brassicae
  - Rhagoletis cerasi
  - Theba pisana
- UNION OF SOVIET SOCIALIST REPUBLICS:
  - Tetranychus viennensis
- UNITED ARAB REPUBLIC:
  - Cryptoblabes gnidiella
  - Parlatoria zizyphus
  - Trogoderma granarium
- VENEZUELA:
  - Acutaspis umbonifera
  - Agonosoma trivittata
  - Azeta versicolor
  - Ceratitis capitata
  - Epinotia aporema
  - Genaparlatoria pseudaspidiotus
  - Gymnandrosoma aurantianum
  - Homalodisca lucernaria
  - Neoleucinodes elegantalis
  - Pectinophora gossypiella
  - Phaloe cruenta
  - Pseudaonidia trilobitiformis
  - Stenoma catenifer
  - Vinsonia stellifera
- VIETNAM:
  - Adoretus sinicus
  - Aiteta dammipennis
  - Aspidiotus destructor
  - Bradybaena serotina
  - Cydnus nigritus
  - Geotomus pygmaeus
  - Gryllotalpa africana
  - Gryllus bimaculatus
  - Heterobostrychus aequalis
  - Lindingaspis ferrisi
  - Minthea rugicollis
  - Mocis frugalis
  - Parlatoria zizyphus
  - Pheidole megacephala
  - Planococcus lilacinus
  - Pseudaonidia trilobitiformis
  - Sinoxylon conigerum
  - Spodoptera litura
  - Teleogryllus oceanicus
  - Unaspis yanonensis
- WAKE ISLAND:
  - Erthesina fullo
  - Spodoptera mauritia acronyctoides
  - Tryporyza incertulas
- WALES:
  - Strophingia ericae
- WEST AFRICA (country-?):
  - Trogoderma granarium
- WEST INDIES:
  - Pectinophora gossypiella
- WEST PACIFIC:
  - Catephia leucomelas
  - Chrysodeixis chalcites
  - Grammodes geometrica
  - Heterobostrychus aequalis
  - Leptocorixa corbetti
  - Mocis frugalis
  - M. undata
  - Odontotermes formosanus
  - Paromius piratoides
  - Planococcus lilacinus
  - Platysenta illecta
  - Plautia viridicollis
  - Sinoxylon conigerum
  - Spodoptera litura

- YUGOSLAVIA:
  - Curculio elephas
  - C. nucum
  - Frankliniella formosae
  - Helicella maritima
  - Orthotomicus erosus
  - Otala vermiculata
  - Parlatoria zizyphus
  - Rhagoletis cerasi
  - Taeniothrips dianthi
  - Tetranychus viennensis
  - Theba pisana
- YEMEN:
  - Hypothenemus hampei

- UNKNOWN:
  - Agrotis orbona
  - Anacridium aegyptium
  - Anastrepha mombinpraeoptans
  - Anomala orientalis
  - Arrhenodes minutus
  - Barotheus castaneus
  - Bothynus dasypleurus
  - Brachytrupes portentosus
  - Bruchus lentis
  - Cadra calidella
  - Callidium rufipenne
  - Callosobruchus analis
  - Catephia leucomelas
  - Ceratitis capitata
  - Coccus viridis
  - Coptosoma japonicum
  - Cordylomera spinicornis
  - Cryptoblabes gnidiella
  - Cryptotermes brevis
  - Cylas puncticollis
  - Dacus oleae
  - Diabrotica speciosa
  - Draeculacephala inscripta
  - Ericeia inangulata
  - Eudiagogus rosenschoeldi
  - Eutelia vittalba
  - Filippia viburni
  - Frankliniella intonsa
  - Furcaspis oceanica
  - Galgupha carinata
  - Helicella caperata
  - Helix aspersa
  - Heterobostrychus aequalis
  - Hortensia similis
  - Hylurgops palliatus
  - Hypothenemus hampei
  - Idioscopus niveasparsus
  - Liogenys macropelma
  - Lorryia formosa
  - Mecopoda elongata
  - Melanaspis inopinata
  - Metamasius hemipterus hemipterus
  - Mycetaspis personata
  - Nilaparvata lugens
  - Nymphalis io
  - Odontopus calceatus
  - Otala vermiculata
  - Parlatoria cinerea
  - P. zizyphus
  - Plebeiogryllus guttiventris
  - Rhagoletis cerasi
  - Rhaphigaster nebulosa
  - Scotinophara lurida
  - Sinoxylon anale
  - S. conigerum
  - Spodoptera mauritia acronyctoides
  - S. pecten
  - Taeniothrips atratus
  - Tetranychus viennensis
  - Theba pisana
  - Trogoderma granarium
  - Tryporyza incertulas
  - Tychius quinquepunctatus
  - Unaspis yanonensis
  - Xylothrips flavipes

PEST AND HOST	COUNTRY OF ORIGIN	NUMBER INTERCEPTIONS IN			COLLECTED IN--
		CONSUMPTION	NONENTRY	PROPAGATION	
*Actinopelte dryina (Sacc.) Hoehn. ..... Quercus sp. (oak) leaf	*France, *Italy.....	1	1	.....	Mass., N. Y.
#Aecidium enkianthi Diet. ..... Enkianthus sp. (leaf)	Japan.....	1	.....	.....	Hawaii
*Aphelenchoides fragariae (Ritzema Bos, 1890) Christie, 1932 (nematode)..... Astilbe sp. (buds) Paeonia officinalis (common peony) buds P. suffruticosa (tree peony) buds Spiraea venusta magnifica (buds)	England, Japan, Netherlands, *Sweden.	1	.....	37	Calif., N. J., Wash.
Aphelenchoides ritzemabosi (Schwartz, 1911) Steiner, 1932 (nematode)..... Chrysanthemum morifolium (rooted cuttings)	Japan.....	.....	.....	1	Calif.
Aphelenchoides subtenuis (Cobb, 1926) Steiner & Buhrer, 1932 (nematode)..... Crocus sp. (corm)	Netherlands.....	.....	.....	2	N. J.
Ascochyta citri Penz. ..... Citrus limon (lemon)	South Africa.....	.....	2	.....	Calif.
*Ascochyta fabae Speg. ..... Vicia faba (broadbean)	*Japan.....	.....	1	.....	N. Y.
*Ascochyta graminea (Sacc.) Sprague & A. G. Johnson.... Cynodon dactylon (Bermuda grass) stolon	*France.....	.....	.....	1	D. C.
*Ascochyta miurai Hara..... Oryza sativa (rice) straw and rope	*Japan.....	3	.....	.....	Calif.
*Ascochyta oryzae Catt. ..... Oryza sativa (rice) straw	*India, Japan, *Korea.	3	1	.....	Calif.
Ascochyta passiflorae Penz. & Sacc. ..... Passiflora mollissima (softleaf passionfruit) Passiflora sp. (passion fruit)	Colombia, Ecuador, El Salvador.	37	.....	.....	Fla., N. Y., P. R.
*Aulographum eucalypti Cke. & Mass. ..... Eucalyptus sp. (leaf)	*Hawaii.....	1	.....	.....	Hawaii
#Bispora betulina (cda.) Hughes..... Eucalyptus sp. (leaf)	Dominican Republic...	1	.....	.....	N. Y.
Botryosphaeria berengeriana de N. ..... Persea americana (American avocado)	Mexico.....	19	.....	.....	Tex.
Bubakia erythroxylonis (Graz.) Cumm. ..... Erythroxylon coca (cocaine) leaf	Bolivia, Colombia, Peru.	13	.....	.....	Fla.
*Bulgaria inquinans Fr. ..... Bark (on crates)	*Belgium.....	1	.....	.....	Fla.
*Ceratocystis radicicola (Bliss) C. Moreau..... Daucus carota var. sativa (garden carrot)	*Belgium.....	.....	1	.....	Calif.
*Cercospora angraeci Feuill. & Roum. ..... Aerides odoratum (leaf) Dendrobium sp. (leaf) Orchid (leaf) Phalaenopsis gigantea (leaf)	Fiji, *Formosa, *Malaysia, Philippines, *Thailand.	.....	.....	6	Calif., Hawaii
*Cercospora asparagi Sacc. ..... Asparagus officinalis (garden asparagus)	*Brazil.....	1	.....	.....	Fla.
*Cercospora bolleana (Thuem.) Speg. ..... Ficus sp. (fig) leaf	*Italy.....	1	.....	.....	N. Y.
Cercospora brachiata Ell. & Ev. ..... Phaseolus vulgaris cv. (string bean) Phaseolus sp. (beans)	Dominican Republic, Puerto Rico.	3	.....	.....	P. R.
Cercospora capitati Tharp..... Codiaeum sp. (croton) leaf	Mexico.....	1	.....	.....	Tex.
Cercospora caribaea Chupp & Cif. ..... Manihot esculenta (cassava) leaf	Colombia.....	.....	1	.....	Tex.
#Cercospora cladosporioides Sacc. ..... Olea europea (olive) leaf	Italy.....	1	.....	.....	N. Y.
*Cercospora coriandri Jacz. ..... Coriandrum sativum (coriander) leaf	*Puerto Rico.....	1	.....	.....	N. Y.

* First from country
\# First interception

PEST AND HOST	COUNTRY OF ORIGIN	NUMBER INTERCEPTIONS IN			COLLECTED IN--
		CONSUMPTION	NONENTRY	PROPAGATION	
#Cercospora eucalypti Cke. & Massee..... Eucalyptus sp. (leaf)	Dominican Republic...	1	.....	.....	N. Y.
*Cercospora genipae Rangel..... Genipa americana (marmaladebox genip)	*Panama.....	1	.....	.....	Fla.
Cercospora insulana Sacc. ..... Limonium sinuatum (statice) leaf and stem	Venezuela.....	1	.....	.....	Fla.
Cercospora kaki Ell. & Ev. ..... Diospyros kaki (Kaki persimmon)	Japan.....	3	2	.....	Calif.
Cercospora kalmiae Ell. & Ev. ..... Kalmia sp. (laurel) leaf	England (?), Europe (country-?).	.....	2	.....	N. Y.
*Cercospora menthicola Tehon & Daniels..... Mentha sp. (mint) leaf	*Panama.....	1	.....	.....	La.
*Cercospora myrticola Speg. ..... Myrtus communis (true myrtle) leaf	*Lebanon.....	1	.....	.....	Ohio
*Cercospora nicotianae Ell. & Ev. ..... Nicotiana tabacum (common tobacco) leaf	*Costa Rica.....	1	.....	.....	Fla.
Cercospora pancratii Ell. & Ev. ..... Amaryllis sp. (leaf)	Jamaica (?).....	.....	1	.....	Fla.
*Cercospora punicae P. Henn. ..... Punica granatum (pomegranate)	*Colombia, Dominican Republic, *Guatemala, Mexico, Puerto Rico.	6	.....	.....	Fla., La., P. R., Tex.
*Cercospora purpurea Cke. ..... Persea americana (American avocado) Persea sp. (avocado)	Jamaica, *Puerto Rico.	2	.....	.....	Fla., P. R.
*Cercospora ricinella Sacc. & Berl. ..... Ricinus communis (castor bean) leaf	*Puerto Rico.....	1	.....	.....	P. R.
*Cercospora sapindii Obregon-Brotero..... Melicocca bijuga (genip)	*Panama.....	1	.....	.....	Fla.
Cercosporella mori Pk. ..... Morus sp. (mulberry) leaf	Mexico.....	.....	.....	1	Tex.
#Cercosporidium caladii (Stevens) Deighton..... Nephthytis sp. (leaf)	Honduras.....	.....	.....	1	Fla.
*Cerotelium fici (Butl.) Arth. ..... Ficus carica (fig) leaf Ficus sp. (leaf)	*Argentina, Colombia, Dominican Republic, Ecuador, *Guatemala, *Haiti.	8	.....	.....	Fla., N. Y., Tex.
*Chaconia ingae (Syd.) Cumm. ..... Inga sp. (pod)	*Peru.....	1	.....	.....	Fla.
*Chaetothyrina tenuissima (Petch) Arx..... Spondias mombin (yellow mombin) Spondias sp. (mombin)	*Dominican Republic, Puerto Rico.	15	.....	.....	P. R.
Chrysomyxa ledi d By. var. rhododendri (d By.) Savile. Rhododendron ferrugineum (rock rhododendron) leaf Rhododendron sp. (leaf and stem)	Austria, Germany, Italy, Switzerland.	16	.....	.....	Ill., Mich., N. Y.
Coccostroma chamaedoreae (Syd.) Arx & Muller..... Chamaedorea elegans (palm) leaf Chamaedorea sp. (leaf)	Mexico.....	4	.....	.....	Tex.
*Coleosporium inulae Rabh. ..... Inula viscosa (leaf)	*Israel.....	1	.....	.....	N. Y.
*Coleosporium ipomoeae (Schw.) Burr. ..... Ipomoea sp. (morning-glory) leaf	*Dominican Republic...	1	.....	.....	N. Y.
Coleosporium plumieriae Pat. ..... Plumeria sp. (leaf)	Mexico.....	.....	.....	1	Tex.
Coleroa senniana (Sacc.) Arx..... Protea latifolia (protea) leaf P. merifolia (protea) leaf Protea sp. (leaf)	South Africa.....	6	.....	.....	Mass., N. Y., Va.
*Colletotrichum atramentarium (Berk. & Mr.) Taub..... Solanum pseudo-capsicum (Jerusalem cherry)	*Jamaica.....	1	.....	.....	N. Y.
*Colletotrichum dematium f. truncata (Schw.) Arx..... Triticum aestivum (wheat) stem	*Portugal.....	1	.....	.....	N. Y.
*Colletotrichum graminicola (Ces.) G. W. Wils. ..... Bouteloua sp. (gramagrass) Grass - unidentified Paspalum dilatatum (Dallis grass) seed Saccharum officinarum (sugarcane) Sorghum halepense (Johnsongrass) stem	Australia, Mexico, *Barbados, Brazil.	5	.....	2	Ariz., Fla., Mich., N. Y., Tex.

* First from country
\# First interception

PEST AND HOST	COUNTRY OF ORIGIN	NUMBER INTERCEPTIONS IN			COLLECTED IN—
		CONSUMPTION	NONENTRY	PROPAGATION	
Coniothyrina agaves (Dur. & Mont.) Petr. & Syd. ..... Yucca sp. (leaf)	Mexico.....	.....	.....	1	Tex.
Coniothyrium concentricum (Desm.(Sacc. ..... Agave sp. (leaf)	Mexico.....	.....	.....	1	Ariz.
*Coniothyrium euphorbiae (Roum.) Berl. & Vogl. ..... Euphorbia sp. (stem)	*South Africa.....	.....	.....	1	N. J.
*Coniothyrium stanhopeae P. Henn. ..... Orchid (leaf)	*Guatemala.....	.....	.....	1	Fla.
*Corynebacterium michiganense (E. F. Sm.) Jensen..... Lycopersicon esculentum (tomato)	*England.....	.....	1	.....	N. Y.
Corynespora cassiicola (Berk. & Curt.) Wei..... Chamaedorea sp. (leaf)	Mexico.....	1	.....	.....	Tex.
*Coryneum cinereum Dearn. ..... Pinus ponderosa (Ponderosa pine) leaf Pinus sp. (pine) leaf	*Mexico.....	3	.....	.....	Tex.
Cronartium conigenum (Pat.) Hedg. & Hunt..... Pinus sp. (pine cone)	Mexico.....	1	.....	.....	Tex.
Cryptospora longispora Servazzi..... Araucaria excelsa (Norfolk Island pine) seed	Australia, Unknown...	.....	.....	4	Calif., N. J.
*Cryptosporium euphorbiae Hoehn. ..... Euphorbia sp.(stem)	*South Africa.....	.....	.....	1	N. J.
*Curvularia geniculata (Tracy & Earle) Boed. ..... Oryza sativa (rice)	*Philippines.....	1	.....	.....	Fla.
*Curvularia trifolii (Kauppman) Boed. ..... Gladiolus hortulanus (gladiolus) corm Gladiolus sp. (stem)	*Costa Rica.....	4	.....	1	Fla.
*Cylindrosporium hiemalis Higgins..... Prunus sp. (cherry) leaf	*Italy.....	1	.....	.....	N. Y.
#Cylindrosporium officinale Ell. & Ev. ..... Gypsophila paniculata (babysbreath) leaf	Mexico.....	1	.....	.....	Tex.
#Cytodiplospora abietis Naoum. ..... Picea sp. (spruce cones)	Liechtenstein.....	1	.....	.....	N. Y.
*Cytospora chrysosperma Fr. ..... Populus sp. (cottonwood) stem	*Mexico.....	1	.....	.....	Tex.
*Cytospora pinastri Fr. ..... Pinus sp. (pine cone)	*Mexico.....	1	.....	.....	Ariz.
*Cytospora sacchari Butl. ..... Saccharum officinarum (sugarcane) node	*Honduras.....	.....	1	.....	Fla.
Diaporthe arctii (Lasch) Nits..... Cocos nucifera (coconut)	Bahamas.....	2	.....	.....	Fla.
Didymellina ornithogali Jacques..... Ornithogalum thyrsoides (Cape chinkerichee) cut flower	South Africa.....	3	.....	.....	N. Y.
*Diplodia epicocos Cke. ..... Cocos nucifera (coconut)	Bahamas, *Colombia, *Cayman Islands, Jamaica.	25	1	1	Fla.
Diplodia cococarpa Sacc. ..... Cocos nucifera (coconut)	Tahiti.....	1	.....	.....	Calif.
*Diplodia oleae Pegl. ..... Olea europaea (olive)	*Syria.....	1	.....	.....	N. Y.
*Diplodia oryzae I. Miyake..... Oryza sativa (rice) straw	*Formosa, Japan.....	.....	57	.....	Calif.
*Diplodina eurhododendri Voss..... Rhododendron decorum (leaf) Rhododendron sp. (leaf)	*Denmark, *Scotland...	.....	.....	2	Calif., N. J.
Ditylenchus destructor Thorne, 1945 (nematode)..... Iris sp. (bulb)	Japan.....	.....	.....	1	Wash.
Ditylenchus dipsaci (Kuhn, 1857) Filipjev, 1936 (nematode)..... Allium sativum (garlic) Narcissus sp. (bulb)	England, Mexico.....	1	.....	1	Calif., N. J.

* First from country
\# First interception

TABULATION OF DISEASES (INCLUDING NEMATODES)

PEST AND HOST	COUNTRY OF ORIGIN	NUMBER INTERCEPTIONS IN			COLLECTED IN--
		CONSUMPTION	NONENTRY	PROPAGATION	
*Echidnodes bromeliacearum (Rehm) Th. & Syd.	*Honduras.....	.....	.....	1	Fla.
Bromeliad (leaf)					
Elsinoe australis Bitanc. & Jenkins.....	Argentina, Brazil, South America (country-?), Uruguay, Unknown.	31	352	.....	Ala., Calif., Fla., Ga., Ill., La., Mass., Md., Mich., Minn., N. C., N. J., N. Y., Pa., P. R., S. C., Tex., Va.
Citrus aurantifolia (lime)					
C. limon (lemon)					
C. paradisii(grapefruit)					
C. reticulata cv. (cultivar orange)					
C. sinensis (sweet orange)					
Elsinoe batatas Viegas & Jenkins.....	Mexico.....	1	.....	.....	Tex.
Ipomoea intrapilosa (morning glory)					
*Elsinoe mangiferae Bitanc. & Jenkins.....	Bahamas, *Barbados, Brazil, *Canal Zone, Colombia, Costa Rica, Dominican Republic, Ecuador, Guatemala, *Guiana, Haiti, Hawaii, Honduras, Jamaica,*Martinique, Mexico, Nicaragua, Panama, Peru, Philippines, Puerto Rico, Trinidad, West Indies.	159	15	2	Fla., Hawaii, La., N. Y., P. R., Tex.
Mangifera indica (mango)					
Elsinoe phaseoli Jenkins.....	Puerto Rico.....	2	.....	.....	Fla.
Phaseolus lunatus (lima bean)					
*Entyloma speciosum Schroet. & P. Henn.	*Mexico.....	1	.....	.....	Tex.
Panicum sp. (leaf)					
Gnomonia leptostyla (Fr.) Ces. & de N.	Germany, Unknown.....	1	.....	1	Mass., P. R.
Juglans regia (English walnut)					
Graphiola borassi Syd. & Butl.	India.....	14	.....	.....	N. Y., Tex.
Borassus flabillifer (palm) leaf					
*Guignardia citricarpa Kiely (Phyllostictina stage)....	Australia, Argentina, Brazil, China, *Congo, Formosa, Hong Kong, Japan, Malaysia, Mozambique, Okinawa, Philippines, Singapore, South Africa, Thailand, Vietnam, Unknown.	264	266	.....	Ala., Alaska, Ariz., Calif., Del., Fla., Hawaii, Ill., La., Mass., Md., Mich., N. J., N. Y., Ohio, Ore., Pa., P. R., S. C., Tex., Va., Wash.
Citrus aurantifolia (lime)					
C. grandis (pummelo)					
C. limon (lemon)					
C. paradisii(grapefruit)					
C. reticulata cv. (cultivar orange)					
C. sinensis (sweet orange)					
Citrus sp. (fruit and peel)					
#Guignardia galactina (Dearn. & House) Sacc.	Jamaica.....	.....	1	.....	N. Y.
Galax sp. (leaf)					
Gymnosporangium haraeanum Syd.	Japan.....	.....	.....	1	Wash.
Juniperus chinensis (dwarf tree)					
*Heterodera avenae Wollenweber, 1924 (nematode).....	Belgium, Denmark, England, Europe (country-?), Germany, Israel, Italy, *Lebanon, *Poland, Netherlands, Sweden.	57	5	5	Alaska, Calif., Md., Mich., N. J., N. Y., Pa., Ore., Va., Wash.
Soil					
Soil with automobile and tractor					
Soil with cargo					
Soil with Daucus carota var. sativa (carrot)					
Soil with propagative material: (Avena sativa, Cynara sp., Glycyrrhiza sp., grass, Jasminum sp., Picea sp., and unidentified plants)					
Soil with Solanum tuberosum (potato) tuber					
*Heterodera carotae Jones, 1950 (nematode).....	*Netherlands.....	.....	1	.....	S. C.
Soil with Daucus carota var. sativa (garden carrot)					

* First from country
\# First interception

PEST AND HOST	COUNTRY OF ORIGIN	NUMBER INTERCEPTIONS IN			COLLECTED IN--
		CONSUMPTION	NONENTRY	PROPAGATION	
Heterodera fici Kirjanova, 1954 (nematode).....	Italy.....	.....	.....	1	Mass.
Soil with Ficus sp. (fig) tree					
*Heterodera galeopsidis Goffart, 1936 (nematode).....	England, Europe (country-?), *Germany, *Hong Kong (?).	13	.....	.....	Ore., Wash.
Soil with Eleocharis dulcis (waternut) root					
Soil with automobile and tractor					
*Heterodera humuli Filipjev, 1934 (nematode).....	*Ireland.....	.....	.....	1	Va.
Soil with Fragaria sp. (strawberry) plant					
Heterodera punctata Thorne, 1928 (nematode).....	Belgium, England, Germany, Norway, Mexico.	18	2	2	Calif., Fla., N. J., N. Y., Ohio, Ore., Tex., Va., Wash.
Soil with automobile, tractor, and military vehicle					
Soil with propagative material: (Calluna vulgaris, Chrysanthemum sp. Geranium sp., Humulus lupulus, Rhododendron sp.)					
Heterodera rostochiensis Wollenweber, 1923 (nematode)..	Belgium, England, Finland, Germany, Ireland, Israel, Netherlands, Norway, Peru, Scotland, Switzerland, Wales.	9	15	13	Calif., Fla., Ill., Mass., Mich., N. Y., P. R., Amer. V. I., Tex., Va., Wash.
Soil					
Soil with Allium sativum (garlic)					
Soil with automobile and tractor					
Soil with propagative material: (Cactus, Calluna vulgaris, Coleus blumei, Fragaria sp., Fuchsia sp., Hedera sp., Larix sp., Lavandula sp., Mentha sp., Rosa sp., Trifolium repens cv., Viola tricolor)					
Soil with Solanum tuberosum (potato) tuber					
Soil with stores: (Artemisia dracunculus, Beta vulgaris, Brassica napobrassica, Daucus carota var. sativa, Solanum tuberosum)					
*Heterodera trifolii Goffart, 1932 (nematode).....	*Canada, England.....	6	.....	2	Va., Wash.
Soil with automobile and tractor					
Soil with Avena sativa (oat) plant					
Soil with Sedum sp. (plant)					
*Heterosporium avenae Oud.	Italy, *Portugal, *Spain, U.S.S.R.	4	.....	1	Ill., N. C., N. Y., P. R.
Triticum aestivum (wheat) leaf, stem, and seed					
Hypoxylon folicola J. H. Miller.....	Mexico.....	1	.....	.....	Tex.
Chamaedorea elegans (palm) leaf					
Isariopsis griseola Sacc.	Puerto Rico.....	1	.....	.....	P. R.
Phaseolus vulgaris cv. (string bean)					
Kellermania anomala (Cke.) Hoehn.	Mexico.....	4	.....	1	Tex.
Dasylirion wheeleri (Wheeler sotol) leaf					
Dasylirion sp. (leaf)					
Yucca sp. (leaf)					
*Kuehneola uredinis (Lk.) Arth.	*England, France, *Greece, Unknown.	.....	31	.....	Mass., N. Y.
Rubus sp. (leaf)					
Leptosphaeria eustomoides Sacc.	France.....	1	.....	.....	Calif.
Triticum aestivum (wheat) straw					
Leptosphaeria heterospora (de N.) Sacc.	New Zealand.....	.....	.....	1	Calif.
Iris germanica (German iris)					
Leptosphaeria oryzina Sacc.	Formosa, Japan, Korea.	2	171	.....	Calif.
Oryza sativa (rice) hulls and straw					
Leptosphaeria protearum Syd.	South Africa.....	6	.....	.....	Mass., N. Y., Va.
Protea barbigera (protea) leaf					
P. mellifera (sugar protea) leaf					
Protea sp. (leaf)					
Leptosphaeria rusci (Wallr.) Sacc.	Italy.....	1	.....	.....	N. Y.
Ruscus aculeatus (butchersbroom) leaf					
*Leptosphaerulina australis McAlp.	*France.....	.....	.....	1	D. C.
Cynodon dactylon (Bermuda grass) stolon					
*Lophodermium arundinaceum (Schrad.) Chev.	Austria,*Yugoslavia..	3	.....	.....	La., Md., Pa.
Phragmites sp. (reed mats)					

* First from country
\# First interception

PEST AND HOST	COUNTRY OF ORIGIN	NUMBER INTERCEPTIONS IN			COLLECTED IN--
		CONSUMPTION	NONENTRY	PROPAGATION	
Macrophoma araucariae De Lac.	Australia, New Zealand.	.....	.....	6	Calif.
Araucaria cookii (seed)					
A. excelsa (Norfolk-Island-pine) seed					
Macrophoma cocos Pass.	Costa Rica, Fiji, Hawaii, Mexico.	6	2	.....	Calif.
Cocos nucifera (coconut)					
*Macrophoma dalmatica (Thuem.) Berl. & Vogl.	*Jordan.....	1	.....	.....	N. Y.
Olea europaea (olive)					
*Macrophoma oleae (DC.) Berl. & Vogl.	*Algeria, *Greece, Italy.	17	.....	.....	N. Y.
Olea europaea (olive)					
*Macrophoma oncidii P. Henn.	*El Salvador.....	.....	.....	1	Fla.
Cattleya aurentiaca (leaf)					
Marssonina juglandis (Lib.) Magn.	Europe (country-?), Greece, Italy, Unknown.	5	.....	1	N. Y., P. R.
Juglans regia (English walnut)					
*Marssonina quercina (Wint.) Lentz.....	*Mexico.....	1	.....	.....	Tex.
Quercus sp. (oak) leaf					
*Melanomma glumarum Miyake.....	*Korea, Japan.....	.....	21	.....	Calif.
Oryza sativa (rice) hulls					
*Meloidogyne hapla Chitwood, 1949 (nematode).....	France, *Italy, Netherlands, New Zealand.	.....	1	5	Calif., La., N. J., N. Y., Wash.
Anemone pulsatilla (root)					
Daucus carota var. sativa (garden carrot)					
Gerbera sp. (root)					
Meloidogyne incognita acrita Chitwood, 1949 (nematode).	Guatemala.....	.....	.....	2	Tex.
Caladium sp. (corms)					
Meloidogyne incognita incognita (Kofoid & White, 1919) Chitwood, 1949 (nematode).....	Guatemala, Hong Kong, Mexico.	.....	.....	9	Calif., Tex.
Agapanthus sp. (root)					
Alocasia sp. (root)					
Caladium sp. (corms)					
Carica papaya (root)					
Epiphyllum sp. (root)					
Ficus sp. (root)					
Tagetes sp. (marigold) root					
*Meloidogyne javanica javanica (Treub, 1885)..... Chitwood, 1949 (nematode)	*Korea, Japan.....	.....	1	1	Calif., D. C.
Gerbera sp. (root)					
Pachyrhizus erosus (yambean) root					
*Metasphaeria nobilis Sacc.	*Portugal.....	.....	.....	1	N. Y.
Laurus nobilis (Grecian laurel) leaf					
Microdiplodia agaves (Niessl) Petr.	Mexico.....	1	.....	.....	Ariz.
Agave sp. (leaf)					
#Microdiplodia laurina (Cke. & Harlen.) Grove.....	Cyprus.....	1	.....	.....	N. Y.
Laurus nobilis (Grecian laurel) leaf					
*Microsphaera grossulariae (Wallr.) Lev.	*Belgium.....	.....	.....	1	Md.
Ribes uva-crispa (European gooseberry)					
*Microthyrium microscopicum Desm.	*England, *Ireland, *Italy.	2	1	.....	Ill., N. Y.
Buxus sempervirens (boxwood) leaf					
Fagus sp. (beech)					
Monilinia fructigena (Aderh. & Ruhl.) Honey.....	*Austria, Belgium, Bulgaria, Denmark, England, Europe (country-?), France, Germany, Italy, *Japan, Norway, Poland, Portugal, Spain, Yugoslavia.	15	30	.....	Calif., Del., Mass., Mich., N. J., N. Y., Pa., P. R.
Cydonia oblonga (quince)					
Malus sylvestris (apple)					
Prunus armeniaca (apricot)					
P. avium (Mazzard cherry)					
P. domestica (plum)					
P. persica (peach)					
Prunus sp. (cherry)					
Pyrus communis (pear)					
Mycosphaerella advena Syd.	Mexico.....	1	.....	.....	Ill.
Chamaedorea sp. (leaf)					
*Mycosphaerella alyxiae Petr.	*Hawaii.....	8	.....	.....	Hawaii
Alyxia oliveaeformis (maile) leaf					
*Mycosphaerella basicola (Frank) Lind.....	*England, France, *Spain.	2	1	.....	Calif.
Secale cereale (rye) straw					

* First from country
\# First interception

PEST AND HOST	COUNTRY OF ORIGIN	NUMBER INTERCEPTIONS IN			COLLECTED IN—
		CONSUMPTION	NONENTRY	PROPAGATION	
*Mycosphaerella cattleyae Cash & Watson..... Cattleya bowringiana (leaf) C. skinneri (leaf) Epidendrum atropurpurea (leaf) Epidendrum sp. (leaf) Grammangis ellisii (leaf) Orchid (leaf) Sobralia sp. (leaf)	Colombia, El Salvador, *France, Guatemala, Honduras, Mexico.	.....	.....	16	Fla., N. J., Tex.
Mycosphaerella patouillardii (Sacc.) Maire & Werner... Buxus sempervirens (boxwood) leaf	Italy.....	.....	4	.....	N. Y.
Mycosphaerella proteae (Syd.) Arx..... Protea sp. (leaf)	*South Africa.....	2	.....	.....	Mass.
*Mycosphaerella schoenoprasi (Ces. & de N.) Schroet.... Allium cepa (onion) A. fistulosum (Welsh onion) A. porrum (leek) A. sativum (garlic)	Belgium, France, Germany, *Hong Kong, Japan, Netherlands, Italy, Unknown.	1	168	.....	Calif., Fla., Hawaii, N. Y., Pa., Tex.
Mycosphaerella sentina (Fr.) Schroet..... Pyrus communis (pear)	Italy.....	1	.....	.....	Mich.
#Myriangiospora atramentosa (Berk. & Curt.) Diehl..... Paspalum sp. (grass)	Jamaica.....	1	.....	.....	Fla.
Omphalia flavida (Cke.) Maubl. & Rangel..... Gardenia jasminoides (leaf)	Mexico.....	3	.....	.....	Calif., Fla., Tex.
*Peronospora sparsa Berk. ..... Rosa sp. (leaf)	*Philippines.....	1	.....	.....	Hawaii
*Phaeoseptoria oryzae Miyake..... Oryza sativa (rice) hulls, rope, and straw	Japan, *Korea.....	2	10	.....	Calif.
Phakopsora gossypii (Arth.) Hirat. f. ..... Gossypium sp. (cotton) leaf	Dominican Republic, Haiti, Jamaica, Virgin Islands.	6	.....	.....	Fla., N. Y.
Phakopsora jatrophicola Cumm. ..... Jatropha curcas (barbadosnut) leaf J. gossypiifolis (bellyache nettlespurge) leaf	Dominican Republic, Puerto Rico.	2	.....	.....	Fla.
#Phoma dahliae Berk. ..... Dahlia sp. (cut flowers)	France.....	1	.....	.....	Mass.
*Phoma pomi Pass. ..... Malus sylvestris (apple)	*China, *Denmark, *Germany, *Israel, Italy, Japan, *New Zealand.	6	28	.....	Calif.
*Phoma strobiligena Desm. ..... Pinus sp. (pine cone)	*Germany.....	1	.....	.....	N. Y.
*Phomopsis capsici (Magn.) Sacc. ..... Capsicum frutescens (pepper) pod	*Thailand.....	.....	1	.....	Calif.
*Phomopsis cocoes Petch..... Cocos nucifera (coconut)	*Australia, *Formosa, Hawaii, *Mexico.	10	2	.....	Calif., Tex.
#Phomopsis venenosa (Sacc.) Trav. & Spessa..... Datura stramonium (Jimsonweed datura)	Australia.....	1	.....	.....	Calif.
*Phyllachora cornispora Atk. ..... Cymbopogon sp. (grass)	*Jamaica.....	1	.....	.....	N. Y.
Phyllachora maydis Maubl. ..... Zea mays (corn) leaf	Mexico.....	1	1	.....	Ariz., Tex.
*Phyllachora punctum (Schw.) Orton..... Panicum sp. (witchgrass)	*Canada.....	.....	.....	1	Wash.
*Phyllosticta amaranthi Ell. & Kell. ..... Amaranthus sp. (pigweed) leaf	*Mexico.....	1	.....	.....	Fla.
*Phyllosticta coffeicola Delacr. ..... Coffea arabica (Arabian coffee) leaf	*Brazil.....	1	.....	.....	N. Y.
*Phyllosticta erythroxylonis Graz. ..... Erythroxylon coca (huanuco cocaine tree)	*Bolivia, *Colombia...	1	.....	.....	Fla.
*Phyllosticta galactis (Cke.) Ell. & Ev. ..... Galax sp. (galax) leaf	British West Indies (country-?), *Haiti, *Jamaica, *Mexico, Unknown.	.....	9	.....	N. Y.

* First from country
\# First interception

PEST AND HOST	COUNTRY OF ORIGIN	NUMBER INTERCEPTIONS IN			COLLECTED IN--
		CONSUMPTION	NONENTRY	PROPAGATION	
*Phyllosticta hederacea (Arcang.) Allesch. ..... Hedera helix (ivy) leaf	*England.....	.....	1	.....	N. Y.
*Phyllosticta hedericola Dur. & Mont. ..... Hedera helix (ivy) leaf	England, *Greece, *Italy, Unknown.	.....	165	.....	Mass., N. Y., Va.
*Phyllosticta hibiscina Ell. & Ev. ..... Hibiscus rosa-sinensis (leaf)	*Jamaica.....	.....	1	.....	Fla.
*Phyllosticta limbalis Pers. ..... Buxus sempervirens (boxwood) leaf	*Portugal.....	.....	.....	1	Mass.
#Phyllosticta macularis (Desm.) Allesch. ..... Hibiscus sp. (leaf)	France.....	.....	1	.....	N. Y.
Phyllosticta oryzae Hori..... Oryza sativa (rice) straw	Japan.....	1	1	.....	Calif.
*Phyllosticta oryzina (Sacc.) Padw. ..... Oryza sativa (rice) straw packing and rope	*Formosa, *Hong Kong, Japan.	3	3	.....	Calif.
Phyllosticta ruscicola Dur. & Mont. ..... Ruscus sp. (butchersbroom) leaf	Italy.....	2	.....	.....	La., Md.
Phyllostictina cordylines (Thuem.) Petr. & Syd. ..... Cordyline terminalis (ti) leaf	Hawaii.....	2	.....	.....	Hawaii
Phyllostictina cruenta (Fr.) Petr. & Syd. ..... Hosta sp. (plantainlily) leaf Polygonatum multiflorum (Eurasian solomonseal) leaf	Japan.....	4	19	.....	Alaska, Hawaii
*Phyllostictina mangiferae Batista & Vital..... Mangifera indica (mango) leaf	*Dominican Republic...	1	.....	.....	N. Y.
*Phyllostictina musarum (Cke.) Petr. ..... Musa paradisiaca sapientum (banana) Musa sp. (banana) leaf	*India, Philippines, Unknown.	1	5	.....	Hawaii, Tex.
Phyllostictina pyriformis Cash & Watson..... Dendrobium kingianum (leaf) Orchid (leaf) Stanhopea sp. (leaf)	Australia, Brazil, Costa Rica, India, Mexico, Thailand.	.....	.....	7	Ariz., Fla., Hawaii, Tex.
*Physalospora wildemanniana Sacc. ..... Epidendrum sp. (leaf)	*Nicaragua.....	.....	.....	1	Fla.
Piricularia oryzae Cav.	Japan.....	.....	1	.....	Calif.
*Pratylenchus coffeae (Zimmermann, 1898) Filipjev & Schuurmans Stekhoven, 1941 (nematode)..... Dahlia sp. (dahlia hybrid)	*Japan.....	.....	.....	1	Wash.
Pratylenchus penetrans (Cobb, 1917) Filipjev & Schuurmans Stekhoven, 1941 (nematode)..... Iris gracilipes (slender iris) rhizome	England.....	.....	.....	1	N. J.
Prospodium pithecoctenii (Paz.) Cumm. ..... Pithecoctenium echinatum (Mexican monkeycomb) seed pod Pithecoctenium sp. (seed pod)	Mexico.....	3	.....	.....	Tex.
#Pseudomonas delphinii (E. F. Sm.) Stapp..... Delphinium sp. (larkspur) leaf	Colombia.....	1	.....	.....	Fla.
Pseudomonas lachrymans (E. F. Sm. & Bryan) Carsner.... Cucumis sativus (cucumber)	Mexico.....	1	.....	.....	Ariz.
Pseudomonas marginalis (Brown) F. L. Stevens..... Cichorium endiva (chickory) leaf	Belgium.....	1	.....	.....	N. Y.
Pseudomonas syringae Van Hall..... Citrus limon (lemon)	Australia.....	.....	2	.....	Pa.
*Pseudomonas woodsii (E. F. Sm.) F. L. Stevens..... Dianthus caryophyllus (carnation)	*Greece.....	.....	.....	1	Ill.
Pseudopeziza trifolii (Biv.-Bern.) Fckl. ..... Trifolium sp. (shamrock) leaf	Ireland.....	1	.....	.....	Ohio
*Puccinia arenariae (Schum.) Wint. ..... Dianthus barbatus (sweetwilliam) leaf and stem	*France.....	1	.....	.....	Ill.
Puccinia boutelouae (Jennings) Holw.(?)..... Bouteloua sp. (grass) leaf	Mexico.....	1	.....	.....	Ariz.
*Puccinia buxi DC. ..... Buxus sempervirens (boxwood) leaf	England, France, Ireland, Italy, *Netherlands, Portugal.	3	47	.....	Ill., N. Y., Mass.
Puccinia cynodontis Desm. ..... Cynodon dactylon (Bermuda grass)	Mexico.....	1	.....	.....	Ariz.

* First from country
\# First interception

TABULATION OF DISEASES (INCLUDING NEMATODES)

PEST AND HOST	COUNTRY OF ORIGIN	NUMBER INTERCEPTIONS IN			COLLECTED IN--
		CONSUMPTION	NONENTRY	PROPAGATION	
*Puccinia dioicae P. Magn.(?)	*France	1	.....	.....	N. Y.
Taraxacum sp. (dandelion) leaf and stem					
Puccinia fumosa Holw.	Mexico	1	.....	.....	Tex.
Loeselia mexicana (leaf)					
#Puccinia graphiicola P. Henn.	Ecuador, Nicaragua	2	.....	.....	Fla.
Gnaphalium purpureum (leaf)					
Gnaphalium sp. (leaf)					
Puccinia horiana P. Henn.	Japan	113	217	.....	Alaska, Calif., Hawaii, Wash.
Chrysanthemum morifolium (leaf)					
Chrysanthemum sp. (leaf)					
*Puccinia liberta Kern.	*Haiti	2	.....	.....	Fla.
Eleocharis dulcis (waternut) stem					
E. equisetoides (jointed spikesedge)					
Puccinia lobata Berk. & Curt.	Mexico	2	.....	.....	Tex.
Sida lepidota (sida) leaf					
Sida sp. (leaf)					
Puccinia magnusiana Koern.	Austria	2	.....	.....	La.
Phragmites sp. (reed mats)					
Puccinia morrisonii McAlp.	Australia	1	.....	.....	Hawaii
Pelargonium sp. (geranium) leaf					
Puccinia ornithogali-thyrsoides Diet.	South Africa	1	.....	.....	N. Y.
Ornithogalum thyrsoides (Cape chinkerichee)					
*Puccinia psidii Wint.	*Amer. V. I., *Bahamas, Jamaica.	18	1	.....	Fla.
Pimenta dioica (allspice pimenta) leaf					
*Puccinia scleriae (Paz.) Arth.	*Jamaica	1	.....	.....	N. Y.
Carica papaya (papaya) leaf					
Puccinia sessilis Schroet.	Japan	4	18	.....	Alaska, Hawaii
Hosta sp. (plantainlily) leaf					
Polygonatum multiflorum (Eurasian solomonseal) leaf					
Puccinia sherardiana Koern.	Mexico	1	.....	.....	Ariz.
Sphaeralcea sp. (globemallow) leaf					
Puccinia thaliae Diet.	Jamaica	.....	.....	1	Fla.
Canna sp. (leaf)					
Puccinia urbaniana P. Henn.	Dominican Republic, Jamaica, Puerto Rico	6	.....	.....	Fla., P. R.
Stachytarpheta jamaicensis (Jamaica falsevalerian) leaf					
Puccinia versicolor Diet. & Holw.	Mexico	1	.....	.....	Tex.
Heteropogon contortus (grass) leaf					
*Pyrenochaeta oryzae Miyake	Formosa, *Hong Kong, Japan.	1	28	.....	Calif.
Oryza sativa (rice) straw packing and rope					
#Ravenelia havanensis Arth.	Mexico	1	.....	.....	Ariz.
Pithecellobium sp. (leaf)					
Sclerotiopsis concava (Desm.) Shear & Dodge	British West Indies.	.....	1	.....	N. Y.
Galax sp. (galax) leaf					
Sclerotiopsis testudinea Dearn.	Japan	.....	.....	3	Calif.
Paeonia suffruticosa (tree peony)					
#Scopulariopsis basmensis F.J. Morton & G.Smith	Mexico	1	.....	.....	Tex.
Solanum stoloniferum (potato) stem					
Selenophoma donacis (Pass.) Sprague & A.G.Johnson	Spain	.....	1	.....	Calif.
Secale cereale (rye) straw					
Septonema intercalare Cash & Watson	Mexico	.....	.....	1	Ariz.
Orchid (leaf)					
*Septoria avenae Frank	*Netherlands	.....	.....	1	Mass.
Poa pratensis (Kentucky bluegrass) seed					
*Septoria citri Pass.	Australia, Cyprus, France, Greece, *Honduras, Italy, Israel, Japan, Mexico, South Africa, South America (country-?), Spain, Singapore, Unknown.	6	57	.....	Ala., Calif., Fla., Ill., La., Mass., N. Y., Pa., S. C., Tex.
Citrus aurantifolia (lime)					
C. aurantium (sour orange)					
C. grandis (pummelo)					
C. limon (lemon)					
C. paradisii(grapefruit)					
C. reticulata cv. (cultivar orange)					
C. sinensis (sweet orange)					
Citrus sp. (leaf)					

* First from country
\# First interception

PEST AND HOST	COUNTRY OF ORIGIN	NUMBER INTERCEPTIONS IN			COLLECTED IN—
		CONSUMPTION	NONENTRY	PROPAGATION	
#Septoria cynodontis Fckl.	France.....	.....	.....	1	D. C.
Cynodon dactylon (Bermuda grass) stolon					
Septoria depressa McAlp.	Australia.....	.....	1	.....	Calif.
Citrus limon (lemon)					
*Septoria exotica Speg.	*New Zealand.....	.....	.....	1	Hawaii
Hebe carnea var. tricolor (crimson hebe)					
Septoria fructigena Berk. & Curt.	Dominican Republic...	.....	1	.....	Pa.
Passiflora sp. (passionfruit)					
Septoria gentianae Thuem.	Japan.....	.....	1	.....	Hawaii
Gentiana makinoi (Makino gentian) leaf					
*Septoria jatrophae Heald & Wolf.....	*Mexico.....	1	.....	.....	Ariz.
Cnidoscolus angustidens (leaf)					
*Septoria oryzae Catt.	*American Samoa, Japan, Korea, Unknown.	4	109	.....	Calif., Wash.
Oryza sativa (rice) hulls, seed, and straw					
*Septoria posekensis Sacc.	*Thailand.....	.....	.....	1	Calif.
Dendrobium sp. (leaf)					
Septoria ribis Desm.	Canada.....	.....	.....	1	Wash.
Ribes aureum (golden currant) leaf					
*Septoria selenophomoides Cash & Watson.....	Brazil, England, Guatemala, *Honduras, Mexico, South America (country-?).	.....	.....	10	Ariz., Calif., Fla., P. R., Tex.
Cymbidium sp. (leaf)					
Epidendrum radiatum (leaf)					
Orchid (leaf)					
Scaphosepalum punctatum (leaf)					
Sobralia sp. (leaf)					
Sphaceloma fawcettii Bitanc. & Jenkins var. scabiosa (McAlp. & Tryon) Jenkins.....	Australia.....	1	1	.....	Ga., Hawaii
Citrus limon (lemon)					
#Sphaceloma paeoniae Kurosawa.....	Japan.....	.....	6	.....	Calif.
Paeonia officinalis (bush peony)					
*Sphaceloma punicae Bitanc. & Jenkins.....	Argentina, Dominican Republic, *Guatemala, Italy, Mexico, *Pakistan, *Yugoslavia.	24	1	.....	Ariz., La., N. Y., P. R., Tex., Va.
Punica granatum (pomegranate)					
*Sphaceloma spondiadis Bitanc. & Jenkins.....	El Salvador, Guatemala, *Honduras.	4	.....	.....	Calif., Fla., La.
Spondias mombin (yellow mombin)					
S. purpurea (purple mombin)					
*Sphaeropsis visci (Sollm.) Sacc.	*Germany.....	1	.....	.....	Wash.
Viscum album (European mistletoe)					
Sphenospora kevorkianii Linder.....	Brazil, Canal Zone, Colombia, Dominica, Dominican Republic, Ecuador, El Salvador, Guatemala, Haiti, Honduras, Jamaica, Mexico, Nicaragua, Panama, Peru, Puerto Rico, Trinidad.	.....	.....	41	Fla., Tex.
Orchids:					
(Caularthon bicornutum, Diacrium bicornutum, Epidendrum nocturnum, Epidendrum sp., Hexisea sp., Huntleya sp., Ionopsis sp., Lockhartia sp., Masdevallia cordata, Masdevallia sp., Maxillaria sp., Miltonia sp., Mormodes sp., Odontoglossum sp., Oncidium cavendishianum, O. desertorum, O. excavatum, O. lanceanum, O. pulchellum, Oncidium sp., Spathoglottis sp., Sobralia sp., Xylobium sp., and various unidentified plants)					
Sphenospora mera Cumm.	Costa Rica, Jamaica..	.....	.....	2	Fla.
Bletia sp. (leaf)					
Mormodes sp. (leaf)					
Spilocaea eriobotryae (Cav.) Hughes.....	Azores, Greece, Italy, Portugal.	18	2	.....	Mass., Mich., N.Y.,Pa.,Tex.
Eriobotrya japonica (loquat)					
Stagonospora gigantea Heald & Wolf.....	Mexico.....	.....	2	.....	Tex.
Agave sp. (leaf)					
Stereostratum corticioides (Berk. & Br.) Magn.	Japan.....	2	.....	.....	N. C.
Bambusa sp. (bamboo)					
*Stomatogene agaves (Ell. & Ev.) Theiss.	*Colombia, Mexico.....	2	.....	.....	Ariz., Fla.
Agave sp. (leaf)					

*First from country
#First interception

PEST AND HOST	COUNTRY OF ORIGIN	NUMBER INTERCEPTIONS IN			COLLECTED IN--
		CONSUMPTION	NONENTRY	PROPAGATION	
*Telimena haraeana Hino & Katumoto	*Japan	1	.....	.....	Hawaii
Bambusa sp. (bamboo) leaf					
Thecaphora solani Barrus	Mexico	3	.....	.....	Tex.
Solanum stoloniferum (tuber)					
*Tilletia barclayana (Bref.) Sacc. & Syd.	Hong Kong, India, Japan, Korea, Philippines, *Iran.	13	303	3	D. C., Calif., La., Wash.
Oryza sativa (rice) hulls and seed					
Pennisetum japonica (plant)					
*Tranzschelia discolor (Fckl.) Tranz. et Litv.	Colombia, Ecuador, *El Salvador, Mexico, Unknown.	4	13	.....	Fla., N. Y., P. R., Tex.
Prunus domestica (plum)					
P. persica (peach)					
Tylenchorhynchus capitatus Allen, 1955 (nematode)	Mexico	.....	.....	1	Ariz.
Soil with Euphorbia lactea (milkstripe euphorbia) root					
*Tylenchorhynchus dubius (Butschli, 1873) Filipjev, 1936 (nematode)	*Portugal	.....	1	.....	N. Y.
Soil with Brassica oleracea var. capitata (cabbage)					
*Thyronectria pseudotrichia (Schw.) Seeler	*Ghana	1	.....	.....	N. Y.
Theobroma cacao (cocoa) pod					
*Uncinula circinata Cke. & Pk.	*France	.....	2	.....	Calif.
Acer sp. (maple) leaf					
Uredo behnickiana P. Henn.	Brazil, Colombia, El Salvador, Jamaica, Puerto Rico.	.....	.....	7	Calif., Fla.
Epidendrum sp. (leaf)					
Oncicium varicosum var. rogersii (leaf)					
Oncidium sp. (leaf)					
Orchid (leaf)					
Zygostates lunata (leaf)					
Uredo ignava Arth.	Formosa	1	.....	.....	Calif.
Bambusa sp. (bamboo) leaf					
*Uredo nidularii P. Henn.	Costa Rica, *Honduras.	.....	.....	2	Fla.
Bromeliad (leaf)					
Uredo oncidii P. Henn.	Mexico	.....	.....	1	Tex.
Oncidium cavendishianum (leaf)					
#Uredo pinardiae Unam.	Spain	1	.....	.....	N. Y.
Chrysanthemum sp. (leaf)					
*Uredo tillandsiae Cumm.	*Jamaica, Mexico	.....	.....	4	Fla.
Bromeliad (leaf)					
Tillandsia sp. (bromeliad) leaf					
*Urocystis occulta (Wallr.) Rab.	*Spain	.....	1	.....	Calif.
Secale cereale (rye) straw					
Uromyces alyxiae Arth.	Hawaii	37	.....	.....	Hawaii
Alyxia olivaeformis (maile) leaf					
#Uromyces bidenticola Arth. (?)	Mexico	1	.....	.....	Ariz.
Packing material					
Uromyces ciceris-arietini (Grogn.) Jacz. & Boy.	Mexico	1	.....	.....	Tex.
Cicer arietinum (chick peas)					
*Uromyces commelinae Cke.	*Venezuela	.....	.....	1	N. Y.
Zebrina pendula (leaf)					
Uromyces croci Pass.	Netherlands	.....	.....	1	N. J.
Crocus sp. (bulb)					
Uromyces euphorbiae Cke. & Pk.	Mexico	1	.....	.....	Ariz.
Euphorbia sp. (leaf)					
*Uromyces junci (Desm.) Tul.	*Spain	1	.....	.....	La.
Packing material					
Uromyces limonii (DC.) Lev.	Germany, Italy	1	5	.....	Mass., Mich., N. Y.
Limonium sp. (statice) leaf and stem					
*Uromyces occidentalis Diet.	*Mexico	1	.....	.....	Ariz.
Lupinus sp. (lupine)					
*Uromyces plumbarius Peck	*Mexico	1	.....	.....	Ariz.
Gaura sp. (gaura)					
*Uromyces sayulescui Rayss	*France, *Italy	1	3	.....	N. Y.
Limonium sp. (statice) stem					

* First from country
\# First interception

PEST AND HOST	COUNTRY OF ORIGIN	NUMBER INTERCEPTIONS IN			COLLECTED IN—
		CONSUMPTION	NONENTRY	PROPAGATION	
Uromyces viciae-fabae (pers.) Schroet.	Argentina, Chile, Colombia, Ecuador, Italy, Mexico, Peru, South America (country-?), Unknown.	7	26	.....	Ala., Fla., La., Md., N. Y., Pa., Tex.
Lens culinaris (lentil)					
Vicia faba (broadbean)					
*Uromycladium maritimum McAlp.	*Australia.....	.....	.....	2	Calif.
Acacia decora (seed)					
A. spectabilis (seed)					
#Ustilago ehrenbergiana Fisch. de Wald.	Italy.....	1	.....	.....	N. Y.
Triticum aestivum (stem and seed)					
Xanthomonas citri (Hasse) Dowson (bacterium).....	Afghanistan, Asia (country-?), China, Formosa, Japan, India, Indonesia, Hong Kong, Okinawa, Philippines, Thailand, Unknown.	129	346	.....	Ala., Alaska, Ariz., Calif., Fla., Ga., Hawaii, La., Mass., Mich., N. C., N. Y., Ohio, Ore., Pa., S. C., Tex., Va., Wash.
Citrus aurantifolia (lime)					
C. aurantium (sour orange)					
C. aurantium cv. (Naruto orange)					
C. aurantium X C. sinensis (hybrid orange)					
C. grandis (pummelo)					
C. ichangensis X C. reticulata (ichandarin)					
C. limon (lemon)					
C. paradisii(grapefruit)					
C. reticulata cv. (cultivar orange)					
C. reticulata X C. sinensis (tangor)					
C. sinensis (sweet orange)					
Citrus sp. (fruit)					
Xanthomonas hederae (Arn.) Dowson (bacterium).....	England.....	.....	6	.....	Ill., Mass., Va.
Hedera helix (ivy) leaf					
Xanthomonas sp. (Cancrosis B) (bacterium).....	Argentina, Brazil....	8	27	.....	La., Md., N. C., N. Y., Pa., S. C., Tex.
Citrus aurantifolia (lime)					
C. limon (lemon)					
C. sinensis (sweet orange)					

* First from country
\# First interception

ACACIA:
*Uromycladium maritimum
ACER:
*Uncinula circinata
AERIDES:
*Cercospora angraeci
AGAPANTHUS:
Meloidogyne incognita incognita
AGAVE:
Coniothyrium concentricum
Microdiplodia agaves
Stagonospora gigantea
*Stomatogene agaves
ALLIUM:
Ditylenchus dipsaci
*Mycosphaerella schoenoprasi
ALOCASIA:
Meloidogyne incognita incognita
ALYXIA:
*Mycosphaerella alyxiae
Uromyces alyxiae
AMARANTHUS:
*Phyllosticta amaranthi
AMARYLLIS:
Cercospora pancratii
ANEMONE:
Meloidogyne hapla
ARAUCARIA:
Cryptospora longispora
Macrophoma araucariae
ASPARAGUS:
*Cercospora asparagi
ASTILBE:
*Aphelenchoides fragariae

BAMBUSA:
Stereostratum corticioides
*Telimena haraeana
Uredo ignava
BLETIA:
Sphenospora mera
BORASSUS:
Graphiola borassi
BOUTELOUA:
Colletotrichum graminicola
Puccinia boutelouae
BUXUS:
*Microthyrium microscopicum
Mycosphaerella patouillardii
*Phyllosticta limbalis
*Puccinia buxi
BROMELIAD:
*Echidnodes bromeliacearum
*Uredo nidularii
*U. tillandsiae

CALADIUM:
Meloidogyne incognita acrita
M. incognita incognita
CANNA:
Puccinia thaliae
CAPSICUM:
*Phomopsis capsici
CARICA:
Meloidogyne incognita incognita
*Puccinia scleriae
CATTLEYA:
*Macrophoma oncidii
Mycosphaerella cattleyae
CHAMAEDOREA:
Coccostroma chamaedoreae
Corynespora cassicola
Hypoxylon folicola
Mycosphaerella advena
CHRYSANTHEMUM:
Aphelenchoides ritzemabosi
Puccinia horiana
#Uredo pinardiae
CICER:
Uromyces ciceris-arietini
CICHORIUM:
Pseudomonas marginalis
CITRUS AURANTIFOLIA:
Elsinoe australis
Citrus aurantifolia
Septoria citri
Xanthomonas citri
Xanthomonas sp. (Cancrosis B)
CITRUS AURANTIUM:
Septoria citri
Xanthomonas citri
CITRUS AURANTIUM CV.:
Xanthomonas citri
CITRUS AURANTIUM X C. SINENSIS:
Xanthomonas citri
CITRUS GRANDIS:
Guignardia citricarpa
Septoria citri
Xanthomonas citri
CITRUS ICHANGENSIS X C. RETICULATA:
Xanthomonas citri
CITRUS LIMON:
Ascochyta citri
Elsinoe australis
Guignardia citricarpa
Pseudomonas syringae
Septoria citri
S. depressa
Sphaceloma fawcettii
Xanthomonas citri
Xanthomonas sp. (Cancrosis B)
CITRUS PARADISII:
Elsinoe australis
Guignardia citricarpa
*Septoria citri
Xanthomonas citri
CITRUS RETICULATA CV.:
Elsinoe australis
*Guignardia citricarpa
Septoria citri
Xanthomonas citri
CITRUS RETICULATA X C. SINENSIS:
Xanthomonas citri
CITRUS SINENSIS:
Ascochyta citri
Elsinoe australis
Guignardia citricarpa
Septoria citri
Xanthomonas citri
Xanthomonas sp. (Cancrosis B)
CITRUS SP.:
Guignardia citricarpa
Septoria citri
Xanthomonas citri
CNIDOSCOLUS:
*Septoria jatrophae
COCOS:
Diaporthe arctii
*Diplodia epicocos
D. cocoicarpa
Macrophoma cocos
*Phomopsis cocoes
CODIAEUM:
Cercospora capitati
COFFEA:
*Phyllosticta coffeicola
CORDYLINE:
Phyllostictina cordylines
CORIANDRUM:
*Cercospora coriandri
CROCUS:
Aphelenchoides subtenuis
Uromyces croci
CUCUMIS:
Pseudomonas lachrymans
CYDONIA:
Monilinia fructigena
CYMBIDIUM:
Septoria selenophomoides
CYMBOPOGON:
*Phyllachora cornispora
CYNODON:
*Ascochyta graminea
*Leptosphaerulina australis
Puccinia cynodontis
#Septoria cynodontis
CYTISUS:
Meloidogyne hapla

DAHLIA:
#Phoma dahliae
*Pratylenchus coffeae
DASYLIRION:
Kellermania anomala
DATURA:
#Phomopsis venenosa
DAUCUS:
*Ceratocystis radicicola
*Meloidogyne hapla
DELPHINIUM:
#Pseudomonas delphinii
DENDROBIUM:
*Cercospora angraeci
Phyllostictina pyriformis
*Septoria posekensis
DIANTHUS:
*Pseudomonas woodsii
*Puccinia arenariae
DIOSPYROS:
Cercospora kaki

ELEOCHARIS:
*Puccinia liberta
ENKIANTHUS:
#Aecidium enkianthi
EPIDENDRUM:
Mycosphaerella cattleyae
*Physalospora wildemanniana
*Septoria selenophomoides
Uredo behnickiana
EPIPHYLLUM:
Meloidogyne incognita incognita
ERIOBOTRYA:
Spilocaea eriobotryae
ERYTHROXYLON:
*Bubakia erythroxylonis
*Phyllosticta erythroxylonis
EUCALYPTUS:
*Aulographum eucalypti
#Bispora betulina
#Cercospora eucalypti
EUPHORBIA:
*Coniothyrium euphorbiae
*Cryptosporium euphorbiae
Uromyces euphorbiae

FAGUS:
*Microthyrium microscopicum

---

* First time intercepted from country of origin
# First interception

FICUS:
*Cercospora bolleana
*Cerotelium fici
Meloidogyne incognita incognita

GALAX:
#Guignardia galactina
*Phyllosticta galactis
Sclerotiopsis concava
GARDENIA:
Omphalia flavida
GAURA:
*Uromyces plumbarius
GENIPA:
*Cercospora genipae
GENTIANA:
Septoria gentianae
GERBERA:
Meloidogyne hapla
*M. javanica javanica
GLADIOLUS:
*Curvularia trifolii
GNAPHALIUM:
#Puccinia gnaphiicola
GOSSYPIUM:
Phakopsora gossypii
GRAMMANGIS:
*Mycosphaerella cattleyae
GYPSOPHILA:
#Cylindrosporium officinale

HEBE:
*Septoria exotica
HEDERA:
*Phyllosticta hederacea
Xanthomonas hederae
HETEROPOGON:
Puccinia versicolor
HIBISCUS:
*Phyllosticta hibiscina
#Phyllosticta macularis
HOSTA:
Phyllostictina cruenta
Puccinia sessilis

INGA:
*Chaconia ingae
INULA:
*Coleosporium inulae
IPOMOEA:
*Coleosporium ipomoeae
Elsinoe batatas
IRIS:
Ditylenchus destructor
Leptosphaeria heterospora
Pratylenchus penetrans
IXORA:
Meloidogyne hapla

JATROPHA:
Phakopsora jatrophicola
JUGLANS:
Gnomonia leptostyla
JUNIPERUS:
Gymnosporangium haraeanum

KALMIA:
Cercospora kalmiae

LAURUS:
*Metasphaeria nobilis
#Microdiplodia laurina

LENS:
Uromyces viciae-fabae
LIMONIUM:
Cercospora insulana
Uromyces limonii
*Uromyces savulescui
LOESELIA:
Puccinia fumosa
*Uromyces occidentalis
LYCOPERSICON:
*Corynebacterium michiganense

MANGIFERA:
*Elsinoe mangiferae
*Phyllostictina mangiferae
MALUS:
Monilinia fructigena
*Phoma pomi
MANIHOT:
Cercospora caribaea
MELICOCCA:
*Cercospora sapindii
MENTHA:
*Cercospora menthicola
MORMODES:
Sphenospora mera
MORUS:
Cercosporella mori
MUSA:
*Phyllostictina musarum
MYRTUS:
*Cercospora myrticola

NARCISSUS:
Ditylenchus dipsaci
NEPHTHYTIS:
#Cercosporidium caladii
NICOTIANA:
*Cercospora nicotianae

OLEA:
#Cercospora cladosporioides
*Diplodia eleae
*Macrophoma dalmatica
*M. oleae
ONCIDIUM:
Uredo behnickiana
U. oncidii
ORCHID:
*Cercospora angraeci
*Coniothyrium stanhopeae
Mycosphaerella cattleyae
Phyllostictina pyriformis
Septonema intercalare
Septoria selenophomoides
Sphenospora kevorkianii
Uredo behnickiana
ORNITHOGALUM:
Didymellina ornithogali
Puccinia ornithogali-thyrsoides
ORYZA:
*Ascochyta miurai
*A. oryzae
*Curvularia geniculata
*Diplodia oryzae
Leptosphaeria oryzina
*Melanomma glumarum
Phaeoseptoria oryzae
*Phyllosticta oryzae
Piricularia oryzae
*Pyrenochaeta oryzae
*Septoria oryzae
*Tilletia barclayana

PACHYRHIZUS:
Meloidogyne javanica javanica
PAEONIA:
Aphelenchoides fragariae
Sclerotiopsis testudinea
#Sphaceloma paeoniae
PANICUM:
*Entyloma speciosum
*Phyllachora punctum
PASPALUM:
Colletotrichum graminicola
#Myriangiospora atramentosa
PASSIFLORA:
Ascochyta passiflorae
Septoria fructigena
PELARGONIUM:
Puccinia morrisonii
PENNISETUM:
Tilletia barclayana
PERSEA:
Botryosphaeria berengeriana
*Cercospora purpurea
PHALAENOPSIS:
*Cercospora angraeci
PHASEOLUS:
Cercospora brachiata
Elsinoe phaseoli
Isariopsis griseola
PHRAGMITES:
*Lophodermium arundinaceum
Puccinia magnusiana
PICEA:
#Cytodiplospora abietis
PIMENTA:
*Puccinia psidii
PINUS:
*Coryneum cinereum
*Cytospora pinastri
*Phoma strobiligena
PITHECOCTENIUM:
Prospodium pithecoctenii
#Ravenellia havanensis
PLUMERIA:
Coleosporium plumierae
POLYGONATUM:
Phyllostictina cruenta
Puccinia sessilis
POA:
*Septoria avenae
POPULUS:
*Cytospora chrysosperma
PROTEA:
Coleroa senniana
Leptosphaeria protearum
*Mycosphaerella proteae
PRUNUS:
*Cylindrosporium hiemalis
*Monilinia fructigena
*Tranzschelia discolor
PUNICA:
*Cercospora punicae
*Sphaceloma punicae
PYRUS:
Monilinia fructigena
Mycosphaerella sentina

QUERCUS:
*Actinopelte dryina
*Marssonina quercina

ROSA:
*Peronospora sparsa
RHODODENDRON:
Chrysomyxa ledi var. rhododendri
*Diplodina eurhododendri

* First time intercepted from country of origin
# First interception

RIBES:
*Microsphaera grossulariae
Septoria ribis
RICINUS:
*Cercospora ricinella
RUBUS:
*Kuehneola uredinis
RUSCUS:
Leptosphaeria rusci
Phyllosticta ruscicola

SACCHARUM:
*Colletotrichum graminicola
*Cytospora sacchari
SECALE:
*Mycosphaerella basicola
Selenophoma donacis
*Urocystis occulta
SIDA:
Puccinia lobata
SOBRALIA:
Mycosphaerella cattleyae
Septoria selenophomoides
SOIL:
*Heterodera avenae
*H. carotae
H. fici
*H. galeopsidis
*H. humuli
H. punctata
H. rostochiensis
*H. trifolii
*Tylenchorhynchus dubius
T. capitatus
SOLANUM:
*Colletotrichum atramentarium
*Scopulariopsis baarnensis
Thecaphora solani
SORGHUM:
Colletotrichum graminicola
SPHAERALCEA:
Puccinia sherardiana
SPIRAEA:
Aphelenchoides fragariae
SPONDIAS:
*Chaetothyrina tenuissima
*Sphaceloma spondiadis
STACHYTARPHETA:
Puccinia urbaniana
STANHOPEA:
Phyllostictina pyriformis

TAGETES:
Meloidogyne incognita incognita
TARAXACUM:
*Puccinia dioicae
THEOBROMA:
*Thyronectria pseudotrichia
TILIA:
Meloidogyne hapla
TILLANDSIA:
Uredo tillandsiae
TRIFOLIUM:
Pseudopeziza trifolii
TRITICUM:
*Colletotrichum dematium f. truncata
*Heterosporium avenae
Leptosphaeria eustomoides
#Ustilago ehrenbergiana

VICIA:
*Ascochyta fabae
Uromyces viciae-fabae
VISCUM:
*Sphaeropsis visci

YUCCA:
Coniothyrina agaves
Kellermannia anomala

ZEA:
Phyllachora maydis
ZEBRINA:
*Uromyces commelinae
ZYGOSTATES:
Uredo behnickiana

HOSTS UNKNOWN

BARK - UNIDENTIFIED:
Bulgaria inquinans

GRASS - UNIDENTIFIED:
Colletotrichum graminicola

PACKING MATERIAL - UNIDENTIFIED:
#Uromyces bidenticola
*U. junci

---

* First time intercepted from country of origin
\# First interception

- AFGHANISTAN:
  - Xanthomonas citri
- ALGERIA:
  - *Macrophoma oleae
- AMERICAN SAMOA:
  - *Septoria oryzae
- AMERICAN VIRGIN ISLANDS:
  - Phakopsora gossypii
  - *Puccinia psidii
- ARGENTINA:
  - *Cerotelium fici
  - Elsinoe australis
  - Guignardia citricarpa
  - Sphaceloma punicae
  - Uromyces viciae-fabae
  - Xanthomonas sp. (Cancrosis B)
- ASIA (country-?):
  - Xanthomonas citri
- AUSTRALIA:
  - Colletotrichum graminicola
  - Cryptospora longispora
  - Guignardia citricarpa
  - Macrophoma araucariae
  - *Phomopsis cocoes
  - #Phomopsis yenenosa
  - Phyllostictina pyriformis
  - Pseudomonas syringae
  - Puccinia morrisonii
  - Septoria citri
  - S. depressa
  - Sphaceloma fawcettii
  - *Uromycladium maritimum
- AUSTRIA:
  - Chrysomyxa ledi var. rhododendri
  - Lophodermium arundinaceum
  - *Monilinia fructigena
  - Puccinia magnusiana
- AZORES:
  - Spilocaea eriobotryae

- BAHAMAS:
  - Diaporthe arctii
  - Diplodia epicocos
  - Elsinoe mangiferae
  - *Puccinia psidii
- BARBADOS:
  - *Colletotrichum graminicola
  - *Elsinoe mangiferae
- BELGIUM:
  - *Bulgaria inquinans
  - *Ceratocystis radicicola
  - Heterodera avenae
  - H. punctata
  - H. rostochiensis
  - *Microsphaera grossulariae
  - Monilinia fructigena
  - Mycosphaerella schoenoprasi
  - Pseudomonas marginalis
- BOLIVIA:
  - Bubakia erythroxylonis
  - *Phyllosticta erythroxylonis
- BRAZIL:
  - *Cercospora asparagi
  - Colletotrichum graminicola
  - Elsinoe australis
  - E. mangiferae
  - Guignardia citricarpa
  - *Phyllosticta coffeicola
  - Phyllostictina pyriformis
  - Septoria selenophomoides
  - Sphenospora kevorkianii
  - Uredo behnickiana
  - Xanthomonas sp. (Cancrosis B)
- BRITISH HONDURAS:
  - Sphenospora kevorkianii
- BRITISH WEST INDIES (country-?):
  - Phyllosticta galactis
  - Sclerotiopsis concava

- BULGARIA:
  - Monilinia fructigena

- CANADA:
  - *Heterodera trifolii
  - *Phyllachora punctum
  - Septoria ribis
- CANAL ZONE:
  - *Elsinoe mangiferae
  - Sphenospora kevorkianii
- CAYMAN ISLANDS:
  - *Diplodia epicocos
- CHILE:
  - Uromyces viciae-fabae
- CHINA:
  - Guignardia citricarpa
  - *Phoma pomi
  - Xanthomonas citri
- COLOMBIA:
  - Ascochyta passiflorae
  - *Bubakia erythroxylonis
  - Cercospora caribaea
  - *C. punicae
  - Cerotelium fici
  - *Diplodia epicocos
  - Elsinoe mangiferae
  - Mycosphaerella cattleyae
  - Phyllosticta erythroxylonis
  - #Pseudomonas delphinii
  - Sphenospora kevorkianii
  - *Stomatogene agaves
  - Tranzschelia discolor
  - Uredo behnickiana
  - Uromyces viciae-fabae
- CONGO:
  - *Guignardia citricarpa
- COSTA RICA:
  - *Cercospora nicotianae
  - *Curvularia trifolii
  - Elsinoe mangiferae
  - Macrophoma cocos
  - Phyllostictina pyriformis
  - Sphenospora mera
  - Uredo nidularii

CYPRUS:
- #Microdiplodia laurina
- Septoria citri

- DENMARK:
  - *Diplodina eurhododendri
  - Heterodera avenae
  - Monilinia fructigena
  - *Phoma pomi
- DOMINICA:
  - Sphenospora kevorkianii
- DOMINICAN REPUBLIC:
  - #Bispora betulina
  - Cercospora brachiata
  - #C. eucalypti
  - *C. punicae
  - Cerotelium fici
  - *Chaetothyrina tenuissima
  - *Coleosporium ipomoeae
  - Elsinoe mangiferae
  - Phakospora gossypii
  - P. jatrophicola
  - *Phyllosticta galactis
  - *Phyllostictina mangiferae
  - Puccinia urbaniana
  - Septoria fructigena
  - Sphaceloma punicae
  - *Sphenospora kevorkianii

- ECUADOR:
  - Ascochyta passiflorae
  - #Cercosporidium caladii
  - Cerotelium fici
  - Elsinoe mangiferae
  - #Puccinia gnaphiicola
  - Sphenospora kevorkianii
  - Tranzschelia discolor
  - Uromyces viciae-fabae
- EL SALVADOR:
  - Ascochyta passiflorae
  - Mycosphaerella cattleyae
  - *Macrophoma oncidii
  - Sphaceloma spondiadis
  - Sphenospora kevorkianii
  - *Tranzschelia discolor
  - Uredo behnickiana
- ENGLAND:
  - Aphelenchoides fragariae
  - Cercospora kalmiae
  - *Corynebacterium michiganense
  - Ditylenchus dipsaci
  - Heterodera avenae
  - H. galeopsidis
  - H. punctata
  - H. rostochiensis
  - H. trifolii
  - *Kuehneola uredinis
  - *Microthyrium microscopicum
  - Monilinia fructigena
  - *Mycosphaerella basicola
  - *Phyllosticta hederacea
  - Phyllosticta hedericola
  - Pratylenchus penetrans
  - Puccinia buxi
  - Septoria selenophomoides
  - Xanthomonas hederae
- EUROPE (country-?):
  - Cercospora kalmiae
  - Heterodera avenae
  - H. galeopsidis
  - Marssonia juglandis
  - Monilinia fructigena

- FIJI:
  - *Cercospora angraeci
  - Macrophoma cocos
- FINLAND:
  - Heterodera rostochiensis
- FORMOSA:
  - *Cercospora angraeci
  - *Diplodia oryzae
  - Guignardia citricarpa
  - Leptosphaeria oryzina
  - *Phomopsis cocoes
  - *Phyllosticta oryzina
  - Pyrenchaeta oryzae
  - Uredo ignava
  - Xanthomonas citri
- FRANCE:
  - *Actinopelte dryina
  - *Ascochyta graminea
  - Kuehneola uredinis
  - Leptosphaeria eustomoides
  - *Leptosphaerulina australis
  - Meloidogyne hapla
  - Monilinia fructigena
  - Mycosphaerella basicola
  - *M. cattleyae
  - M. schoenoprasi
  - #Phoma dahliae
  - #Phyllosticta macularis
  - *Puccinia arenariae
  - P. buxi
  - P. dioicae
  - #Septoria cynodontis
  - *Uncinula circinata
  - *Uromyces savulescui

---

* First time intercepted from country of origin
\# First interception

- GERMANY:
  - Chrysomyxa ledi var. rhododendri
  - Gnomonia leptostyla
  - Heterodera avenae
  - *H. galeopsidis
  - H. punctata
  - H. rostochiensis
  - Monilinia fructigena
  - Mycosphaerella schoenoprasi
  - *Phoma pomi
  - *P. strobiligena
  - *Sphaeropsis visci
  - Uromyces limonii
- GHANA:
  - *Thyronectria pseudotrichia
- GREECE:
  - *Kuehneola uredinis
  - *Macrophoma oleae
  - Marssonia juglandis
  - *Phyllosticta hedericola
  - *Pseudomonas woodsii
  - Septoria citri
  - Sphaceloma punicae
  - Spilocaea eriobotryae
- GUATEMALA:
  - *Cercospora punicae
  - Cerotelium fici
  - *Coniothyrium stanhopeae
  - Elsinoe mangiferae
  - Meloidogyne incognita acrita
  - M. incognita incognita
  - Mycosphaerella cattleyae
  - Septoria selenophomoides
  - Sphaceloma punicae
  - S. spondiadis
  - Sphenospora kevorkianii
- GUIANA:
  - *Elsinoe mangiferae

- HAITI:
  - *Cerotelium fici
  - Elsinoe mangiferae
  - Phakopsora gossypii
  - *Phyllosticta galactis
  - *Puccinia liberta
  - Sphenospora kevorkianii
- HAWAII:
  - *Aulographum eucalypti
  - Macrophoma cocos
  - *Mycosphaerella alyxiae
  - Phomopsis cocoes
  - Phyllostictina cordylines
  - Uromyces alyxiae
- HONDURAS:
  - *Cytospora sacchari
  - *Echidnodes bromeliacearum
  - Elsinoe mangiferae
  - Mycosphaerella cattleyae
  - *Uredo nidularii
- HONG KONG:
  - Guignardia citricarpa
  - *Heterodera galeopsidis
  - Meloidogyne incognita incognita
  - *Mycosphaerella schoenoprasi
  - *Phyllosticta oryzina
  - *Pyrenochaeta oryzae
  - *Septoria citri
  - *S. selenophomoides
  - *Sphaceloma spondiasdis
  - Sphenospora kevorkianii
  - Tilletia barclayana
  - Xanthomonas citri

- INDIA:
  - *Ascochyta oryzae
  - Graphiola borassi
  - *Phyllostictina musarum
  - P. pyriformis
  - Tilletia barclayana
  - Xanthomonas citri
- INDONESIA:
  - Xanthomonas citri
- IRAN:
  - *Tilletia barclayana
- IRELAND:
  - *Heterodera humuli
  - H. rostochiensis
  - *Microthyrium microscopicum
  - Pseudopeziza trifolii
  - Puccinia buxi
- ISRAEL:
  - *Colesporium inulae
  - Heterodera avenae
  - H. rostochiensis
  - *Phoma pomi
  - Septoria citri
- ITALY:
  - *Actinopelte dryina
  - *Cercospora bolleana
  - #C. cladosporioides
  - Chrysomyxa ledi var. rhododendri
  - *Cylindrosporium hiemalis
  - Heterodera avenae
  - H. fici
  - Heterosporium avenae
  - Leptosphaeria rusci
  - Macrophoma oleae
  - Marssonina juglandis
  - *Meloidogyne hapla
  - *Microthyrium microscopicum
  - Monilinia fructigena
  - Mycosphaerella patouillardii
  - M. schoenoprasi
  - M. sentina
  - Phoma pomi
  - *Phyllosticta hedericola
  - P. ruscicola
  - Puccinia buxi
  - Septoria citri
  - Sphaceloma punicae
  - Spiloceae eriobotryae
  - Uromyces limonii
  - *U. sayulescui
  - Uromyces viciae-fabae
  - #Ustilago ehrenbergiana

- JAMAICA:
  - Cercospora pancratii
  - C. purpurea
  - *Colletotrichum atramentarium
  - Diplodia epicocos
  - Elsinoe mangiferae
  - #Guignardia galactina
  - #Myriangiospora atramentosa
  - Phakopsora gossypii
  - *Phyllachora cornispora
  - *Phyllosticta galactis
  - *P. hibiscina
  - Puccinia psidii
  - P. scleriae
  - P. thaliae
  - P. urbaniana
  - Sphenospora kevorkianii
  - S. mera
  - Uredo behnickiana
  - *U. tillandsiae

- JAPAN:
  - #Aecidium enkianthi
  - Aphelenchoides fragariae
  - A. ritzemabosi
  - *Ascochyta fabae
  - *A. miruai
  - A. oryzae
  - Cercospora kaki
  - Diplodia oryzae
  - Ditylenchus destructor
  - Guignardia citricarpa
  - Gymnosporangium haraeanum
  - Leptosphaeria oryzina
  - Melanomma glumarum
  - Meloidogyne javanica javanica
  - *Monilinia fructigena
  - Mycosphaerella schoenoprasi
  - Phaeoseptoria oryzae
  - Phoma pomi
  - Phyllosticta oryzae
  - P. oryzina
  - Phyllostictina cruenta
  - Piricularia oryzae
  - *Pratylenchus coffeae
  - Puccinia horiana
  - P. sessilis
  - Pyrenochaeta oryzae
  - Sclerotiopsis testudinea
  - Septoria citri
  - S. gentianae
  - S. oryzae
  - #Sphaceloma paeoniae
  - Stereostratum corticioides
  - *Telimena haraeana
  - Tilletia barclayana
  - Xanthomonas citri
- JORDAN:
  - *Macrophoma dalmatica

- KOREA:
  - *Ascochyta oryzae
  - Leptosphaeria oryzina
  - *Melanomma glumarum
  - *Meloidogyne javanica javanica
  - *Phaeoseptoria oryzae
  - Septoria oryzae
  - Tilletia barclayana

- LEBANON:
  - *Cercospora myrticola
  - *Heterodera avenae
- LIECHTENSTEIN:
  - #Cytodiplospora abietis

- MALAYSIA:
  - *Cercospora angraeci
  - Guignardia citricarpa
- MARTINIQUE:
  - *Elsinoe mangifera
- MEXICO:
  - Botryosphaeria berengeriana
  - Cercospora capitati
  - C. punicae
  - Cercosporella mori
  - Coccostroma chamaedoreae
  - Coleosporium plumierae
  - Colletotrichum graminicola
  - Coniothyrina agaves
  - Coniothyrium concentricum
  - Corynespora cassicola

---

* First time intercepted from country of origin
\# First interception

Mexico (continued):
Coryneum cinereum
Cronartium conigenum
#Cylindrosporium officinale
*Cytospora chrysosperma
*Cytospora pinastri
Ditylenchus dipsaci
Elsinoe batatas
E. mangiferae
*Entyloma speciosum
Heterodera punctata
Hypoxylon folicola
Kellermannia anomala
Macrophoma cocos
*Marssonina quercina
Meloidogyne incognita incognita
Microdiplodia agaves
Mycosphaerella advena
M. cattleyae
Omphalia flavida
*Phomopsis cocoes
Phyllachora maydis
*Phyllosticta amaranthi
*P. galactis
Phyllostictina pyriformis
Prospodium pithecoctenii
Pseudomonas lachrymans
Puccinia boutelouae
P. cynodontis
P. fumosa
P. lobata
P. sherardiana
P. versicolor
#Ravenelia havanensis
#Scopulariopsis baarnensis
Septonema intercalare
Septoria citri
*Septoria jatrophae
S. selenophomoides
Sphaceloma punicae
Sphenospora kevorkianii
Stagonospora gigantea
Stomatogene agaves
Thecaphora solani
Tranzschelia discolor
Tylenchorhynchus capitatus
Uredo oncidii
U. tillandsiae
#Uromyces bidenticola
U. ciceris-arietini
U. euphorbiae
U. occidentalis
*U. plumbarius
U. viciae-fabae

• MOZAMBIQUE:
Guignardia citricarpa

• NETHERLANDS:
Aphelenchoides fragariae
A. subtenuis
Heterodera avenae
*H. carotae
H. rostochiensis
Meloidogyne hapla
Mycosphaerella schoenoprasi
*Puccinia buxi
*Septoria avenae
Uromyces croci

• NEW ZEALAND:
Leptosphaeria heterospora
Macrophoma araucariae
Meloidogyne hapla
*Phoma pomi
*Septoria exotica

• NICARAGUA:
Elsinoe mangiferae
*Physalospora wildemanniana
Puccinia gnaphiicola
Sphenospora kevorkianii

• NORWAY:
Heterodera punctata
H. rostochiensis
Monilinia fructigena

• OKINAWA:
Guignardia citricarpa
Xanthomonas citri

• PAKISTAN:
*Sphaceloma punicae

• PANAMA:
*Cercospora genipae
*C. menthicola
*C. sapindii
Elsinoe mangiferae
Sphenospora kevorkianii

• PERU:
Bubakia erythroxylonis
*Chaconia ingae
Heterodera rostochiensis
Sphenospora kevorkianii
Uromyces viciae-fabae

• PHILIPPINES:
Cercospora angraeci
*Curvularia geniculata
Elsinoe mangiferae
Guignardia citricarpa
*Peronospora sparsa
Phyllostictina musarum
Tilletia barclayana
Xanthomonas citri

• POLAND:
*Heterodera avenae
Monilinia fructigena

• PORTUGAL:
*Colletotrichum dematium
*Heterosporium avenae
*Metasphaeria nobilis
Monilinia fructigena
*Phyllosticta limbalis
*Puccinia buxi
Spiloceae eriobotryae
*Tylenchorhynchus dubius

• PUERTO RICO:
Cercospora brachiata
*C. coriandri
C. punicae
*C. purpurea
*C. ricinella
Chaetothyrina tenuissima
Elsinoe mangiferae
E. phaseoli
Isariopsis griseola
Phakopsora jatrophicola
Puccinia urbaniana
Sphenospora kevorkianii
Uredo behnickiana

• SCOTLAND:
*Diplodina eurhododendri
Heterodera rostochiensis

• SINGAPORE:
Guignardia citricarpa
Septoria citri

• SOUTH AFRICA:
Ascochyta citri
Coleroa senniana
*Coniothyrium euphorbiae
*Cryptosporium euphorbiae
Didymellina ornithogali
Guignardia citricarpa
Leptosphaeria proteae
*Mycosphaerella proteae
Puccinia ornithogali-thyrsoides
Septoria citri

• SOUTH AMERICA (country ?):
Elsinoe australis
Septoria selenophomoides
S. citri
Uromyces viciae-fabae

• SPAIN:
*Heterosporium avenae
Monilinia fructigena
Mycosphaerella basicola
Selenophoma donacis
Septoria citri
#Uredo pinardiae
*Urocystis occulta
*Uromyces junci

• SWEDEN:
*Aphelenchoides fragariae
Heterodera avenae

• SWITZERLAND:
Chrysomyxa ledi var. rhododendri
Heterodera rostochiensis

• SYRIA:
*Diplodia oleae

• TAHITI:
Diplodia cococarpa

• THAILAND:
*Cercospora angraeci
Guignardia citricarpa
*Phomopsis capsici
Phyllostictina pyriformis
Xanthomonas citri

• TRINIDAD:
Elsinoe mangiferae
*Septoria posekensis
Sphenospora kevorkianii

• UNION OF SOVIET SOCIALIST REPUBLICS:
*Heterosporium avenae

• URUGUAY:
Elsinoe australis

• VENEZUELA:
Cercospora insulana
*Uromyces commelinae

• VIETNAM:
Guignardia citricarpa

• WALES:
Heterodera rostochiensis

• UNKNOWN:
Cryptospora longispora
Elsinoe australis
Gnomonia leptostyla
Guignardia citricarpa
Kuehneola uredinis
Marssonina juglandis
Mycosphaerella schoenoprasi
Phyllosticta galactis
P. hedericola
Phyllostictina musarum
Septoria citri
S. oryzae
Tranzschelia discolor
Uromyces viciae-fabae
Xanthomonas citri

* First time intercepted from country of origin
# First interception

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE
AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH SERVICE
HYATTSVILLE, MARYLAND 20782

POSTAGE AND FEES PAID
U.S. DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE

OFFICIAL BUSINESS